Docket Nos. UE-170033 and UG-170034 (Consolidated) - Vol. IV

Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission v. Puget Sound Energy

August 31, 2017



COURT REPORTING AND LEGAL VIDEO

206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989 1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101 <u>www.buellrealtime.com</u> email: <u>info@buellrealtime.com</u>



Image: Section Processing and the section of the s		Page 368		Page 370
UILITIES NO INVESTIGATION COMMISSION 2 6:00 P.M. VISABINGTATION COMMISSION () 3		BEFORE THE WASHINGTON	1	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON: AUGUST 31, 2017
TAKISPORTATION COMMISSION PROCEEDINGS Company Incoment hearing associated with Puget Sound Energy's request for a rate increase. Thanky you. So this is the public comment hearing associated with Puget Sound Energy's request for a rate increase. Thanky you. So this is the public comment hearing for Puget Sound Energy's request for a rate increase. Thanky you. So this is the Public comment hearing for Puget Sound Energy's request for a rate increase. Thanky you. So this is the Public comment hearing for Puget Sound Energy's request for a rate increase. Thanky you. So this is the Public comment hearing for Puget Sound Energy's request for a rate increase. Thanky you. So this is the Public comment hearing for Puget Sound Energy's request for a rate of Sound Energy's request for a state of Sound Energy's request for a rate of Sound Energy's request for a state of a state of a state sound Energy's request for a state of a state of a state of sound Energy's request for a state of a state of a state of a symptomethy for a state of a state of a state a state of a state of a state state a state of a st		UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION		
Companied vs.) Concert MOS UE+70003 per UEFT SOUND ENERGY.) (Consolitated) Responsed.) FUEET SOUND ENERGY.) (Consolitated) FUEET SOUND EN			3	000
vs.) DOCKET JOGS UE-17003 PLGET SOUND EXERVEY) Consolidated) Reporter:) PUBLIC COMMENT FIGRING, VOLUME IV CHAIRMAN DANNER, COMMISSIONER RENDAHL COMMISSIONER BLASSAS Bool DA Bool DA Bool DA CHAIRMAN DANNER, COMMISSIONER RENDAHL COMMISSIONER BLASSAS Bool DA Bool DA Bool DA Bool DA Bool DA COMMISSIONER BLASSAS Bool DA Bool DA COMMISSIONER BLASSAS Bool DA COMMISSIONER BLASSAS Bool Real Realing Reporting LC COMMISSIONER SITE 100 South: Washington Bt01 COMMISSIONER SITE 100 COMMISSIONER SITE 100 COMMISSIONER SITE 100 COMMISSIONER SITE 100 South: Washington Bt01 COMMISSIONER SITE 100 South: Washington Bt01 COMMISSIONER SITE 100 South: Washington Bt01 COMMISSIONER SITE 100 COMMISSIONER SITE 100 COMMISSIONER SITE 100		.)	4	PROCEEDINGS
PUGET COMMISSIONER PARAMAL 7 hearing associated with Puget Sound Energy's rate case. PUGET COMMERT VEARING, VOLUME IV page 386.37 7 hearing associated with Puget Sound Energy's rate case. PUGET COMMISSIONER NEADARL 6.00 P.M. 10 Utilities and Transportation Commission on 20 Statistics of Transportation Commission 20 Statistics (Commission 20 Statistics of Transportation Commission 20 Statistics (Commission 20 Statistics (Commissicon 20 Statistics (Commissics 20 Statistics (C		Complainant,))		
PUGET SOUND EXERVY,) (Consolidated) 1 Responder,) 1 PUBLIC COMMENT FERING, VOLUME IV Tage: SSASS 1 PUBLIC COMMENT FERING, VOLUME IV Tage: SSASS 1 PUBLIC COMMENT FERING, VOLUME IV Tage: SSASS 1 CHAIRMAN DAVER, COMMISSIONER RENDAHL COMMISSIONER BALASBAS 1 EXPLOYED 600 P.M. August 31, 2017 1 Weahington Utilise and Transportation Commission 1:20 Soch Evergene Pik Divis SW OUPPUR. Weahington 800-1720 1 REPORTED BY: TAYLER RUSSELL, CCR 3358 235 for an average bill of \$90.83. The average ratural gas customer, residential natural gas customer, sing 64 thems paction 2000; Mirken 2000; Severage ratural gas customer, residential atural gas customer, sing 64 thems paction 2016. Buill Realms Reporting, LC 1225 Forth Xerus, Suite 1640 Sattle: Wainington 800 (Soverage (800) 946 6269 (National www.builteitainer.com 2 Page 369 Page 369 2 A P P E A R A N C E S 1 2 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER				•
Presponder. 9 comment hearing for Puget Sound Energy's rate case. Puget Sound Energy filed a rate case with the Washington 11 Uitities and Transportation Commission on 2000 P.M. August 31, 2017 January 13th, 2017. In their rate case, the Company was 2000 P.M. August 31, 2017 Vashington Usities and Transportation Commission Table Source Comment and Transportation Commission 12 2000 P.M. Source Comment using 900 kilowarth hours per month 2000 P.M. Vashington Usities and Transportation Commission Table Source Comment and Transportation Commission 13 2000 P.M. Vashington Usities and Transportation Commission 2000 Priptic Table Source Comment and Comment and Comment and Commission 2000 Priptic Table Source Comment and Commission 2000 Priptic Source Comment and Commission				
Image: Sourd Energy Res 2 Sourd Energy)		· · ·
PUBLIC COMMEST PARING. VOLME IV CHAIRMAR DANGER CHAIRMAR DANGER COMMISSIONER BALASSAS EXD P.M. August 31, 2017 Bauery 13th, 2017. In their rate case, the Company was asking tor S603. million, and if approved, the average residential detric customer using 900 kiloward, thours per month Very 2005. This ever transportation Commission 1300 South Every ene Park Dive SW OW ready to this ever transportation Commission 1300 South Every ene Park Dive SW OW ready to the every ene Park Dive SW Divergene Park Dive SW Bauel Reathine Reporting, LLC table Reathine Reporting, LLC table Reathine Reporting, LLC table Reathine Reporting, LLC table SUMDERSE table SUMDERSE COMMISSIONERS AN AVEX DEVENT Dage 3569 The Utilities and Transportation Commission table SUMDERSE ComMINSSIONER ANN RENDANER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDANE		Respondent.)		
CHARRAND DAVIES 12 January 13th, 2017. 0.00 PM. 29.3 million, and if approved, the average residential 15 electric customer using 900 kilowatt hours per month 16 August 31, 2017 17 Washington billise and Transportation Commission 18 asking for \$86.3 million, and if approved, the average residential 19 electric customer using 900 kilowatt hours per month 10 would experience a monthly increase of approximately 12 Sca for an average bill of \$99.83. The average 12 matural gas customer, using 64 therms per month would experience a monthly 122 Sca for an average bill of \$99.84. The average 123 Generase of approximately \$2.93 for an average bill of 124 Sca for an average bill of 125 Sca for an average bill of 126 Sca for an average bill of 127 Sca for an average bill of 128 Sca for an average bill of 129 matural gas customer, using 64 there average 124 Commission The Utilities and Transportation Commission 125 ComMISSIONERS The Utilities and Transportation Commission 1 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
CLUMMISSIONER BALASEAS 13 asking for \$68.3 million, and if approved, the average residential 6:00 P.M. 29.3 million, and if approved, the average residential 4 29.3 million, and if approved, the average residential 9 9.30 South Evergene Park Dive SW 130 South Evergene Park Dive SW 12 14 29.3 million, and if approved, the average residential 150 South Evergene Park Dive SW 12 16 would experience a monthy increase of approximately 17 \$2.36 for an average bill of \$3.05 or an average bill of approximately \$2.36 for an average bill of approximately \$2.35 for an average approximately \$2.35 for an		CHAIRMAŇ DANNER, COMMISSIONER RENDAHL	12	•
Loguet 31, 2017 15 electric customer using 900 kilowath hours per month Valuet 31, 2017 16 would experience a monthly increase of approximately Vashingtor Utilities and Transportation Commission 12.0 South Evergeen Park Dire SW 52.3 6 for an average bill of S99.8.3. The average REPORTED BY: TAYLER RUSSELL, CCR 3368 16 natural gas customer, residential natural gas customer, Buell Reatine Reporting LLC 22.3 56.45. If approved, these rate changes would become a monthly 1205 S34-9066 [Sattle (200) S34-9066 [Sattl		COMMISSIONER BALASBAS	13	
August 31, 2017 15 electric customer using 900 kilowate hours per month wild specific car a month increase of approximately \$2,93 for an average bill of \$99,83. The average in atural gas customer, residentia intural gas customer, residentia intural gas customer, residentia intural gas customer, residentia intural gas customer. REPORTED BY: TAYLER RUSSELL, CCR 3358 20 decrease of approximately \$2,93 for an average bill of \$99,83. The average bill of \$66,85. If approved, these rate changes would become effective in January 2018. Built Realtime Reporting, LLC 23 Sefe.85. If approved, these rate changes would become effective in January 2018. Settitik, Washington 88101 23 Sefe.85. If approved, these rate changes would become effective in January 2018. Very Mark 10000 Sefe.85. If approved, these rate changes would become effective in January 2018. is charged with reviewing the request that Puget Sound Energy has filed, and we're in the process of doing just Very Mark 2 COMMISSIONERS: 1 that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, or fly user Sound is requesting here and ething us know what Puget Sound is requesting here and ething us know what Puget Sound is requesting here and ething us know in the Vast Sound is requesting and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, or fly user Sound is requesting here and ethering us know is the public, or fly user Sound is reques		6:00 P M	14	29.3 million, and if approved, the average residential
Washington Ulitiles and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergneen Park One SW Ownpia, Washington BSGM-720 52.36 for an average bill of S99.83. The average antural gas customer, residential natural gas customer, using 64 therms per month would experience a monthly decrease of approximately \$2.93 for an average bill of 256.85. If approved, these rate changes would become effective in January 2018. REPORTED BY: TAYLER RUSSELL, CC 3388 23 The Utilities and Transportation Commission 1000 S07.9006 [South (200) 844-9066 [South (200) 844-9066 [South (200) 844-9066 [South (200) 844-9066 [South (200) 844-906 [S			15	
130 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Okynei, Washington 98904-7250 18 natural gas customer, residential natural gas customer, using 64 therms per month would experience a monthly decrease of approximately \$2.93 for an average bill of \$66.85. If approved, these rate changes would become effective in January 2018. Buell Reatime Reporting, LLC 1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840 Seattle, Washington 8101 (200) 354.0000 Seattle (200) 354.000000 Seattle (200) 354.0000 Seattle (200) 354.00		-		
Oympia, Washington 88504-7250 1-3 Thetufal gas usofuthel, result and latural gas usofuthel, result in the latural gas usofuthel, result is result in the latural gas usofuthel, result is result in the latural gas usofut it is result				
REPORTED BY: TAYLER RUSSELL, CCR 3358 20 decrease of approximately \$2.93 for an average bill of \$66.85. If approved, these rate changes would become effective in January 2018. Busil Realine Reporting LLC (260 353-9006 [South Aspect 260 (South Aspect 260 (Sout				
Built Reatime Reporting, LLC 1 \$66.85. If approved, these rate changes would become effective in January 2018. 1 325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840 23 1 The Utilities and Transportation Commission (200) 846-8881 National www.builtreatime.com 24 20 237-9066 [Seattle (200) 946-9889 [National www.builtreatime.com 23 24 25 The Utilities and Transportation Commission (200) 946-9889 [National www.builtreatime.com 25 A P P E A R A N C E S 1 2 COMMISSIONERS: 1 3 CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER 2 4 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL 5 5 6 7 wein important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know 9 9 10 1 10 1 So we're going to get stated. My name is 12 10 1 1 14 5 Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington 10 10 1 So what we'd like to do, it's 10 10 1 So we're going to get stated. My name is 11 10				
Buill Realtime Reporting, LLC 1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1740 22 effective in January 2018. Seattle. Washington 98101 (200) 345-6883 (humps (200) 345-6883 (humps (200) 345-6883 (humps) (200) 345-68883 (humps) (200) 345-6883 (humps) (200) 345-6883 (humps) (200) 345-6883 (humps) (200) 345-6883 (humps) (200) 345-6883 (hu		REPORTED BY: TAYLER RUSSELL, CCR 3358		
Seattle: Washingtor 98101 (26) 237-9065 [Seattle (260) 337-9065 [Oympia (200) 337-9065 [Oympia (200) 337-9065 [Oympia (200) 337-9065 [Oympia (200) 337-9065 [Oympia (200) 337-9065 [Seattle (200) 347-9065 [Seattle (2				
(2b) 24*3006 [Oympia Seattle (300) 84-6393 [National Page 369 1 A P P E A R A N C E S 2 COMMISSIONERS: 3 CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER 4 COMMISSIONERS: 3 CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER 4 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL 6 7 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL 8 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL 11 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL 12 Commission Rendem Page Solution 13 CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER 14 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL 15 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL 16 OPUGE Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on 11 Wat Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on 12 ***** 13 Your thoughts not only on the request but on the 14 Your thoughts not only on the request but on the 15 Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington 14 Your summer every ging to get started. My name is 15 Dave Danner,		Seattle, Washington 98101		•
(800) 844-6898 National www.bullreatime.com 25 Energy has filed, and we're in the process of doing just Page 369 Page 371 1 A P P E A R A N C E S 1 that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to 2 COMMISSIONERS: 1 that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to 3 CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER 20 this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's 4 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL 6 of Pugel Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on 5 of Pugel Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on 6 0 what Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on 7 what Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on 9 0 Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on 10			24	
Page 369 Page 371 1 A P P E A R A N C E S 1 that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to 2 COMMISSIONERS: 2 the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first 3 CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER 3 public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as 4 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL 5 very important for us to hear the views of the public, 6 of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on 7 what Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on your thoughts not only on the request but on the 9 Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. 10 So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington 11 ***** 13 Utilities and Transportation Commissioner 13 Julities and Transportation Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of 14 your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day 14 Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us. 15 Because we have so many people here, I am going to ask that when you - when we call you forward,		(800) 846-6989 National	25	Energy has filed, and we're in the process of doing just
1A P P E A R A N C E S2COMMISSIONERS:3CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS4COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS566777899110111151213*****1415161718191910101112131414151617181919101111121314141516171819191111121213141516171819191011121314151617181919111112131415161718191911111112131415 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
2 COMMISSIONERS: 2 the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first 3 CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as 4 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL So what we'd like to do, it's 5 very important for us to hear the views of the public, 6 of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on 7 what Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on 8 your thoughts not only on the request but on the 7 Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, 10 So we're going to get started. My name is 11 So we're going to get started. My name is 12 Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington 13 Utilities and Transportation Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner 14 your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day 14 your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day 15 Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of 16 you've heard other people say unless you thoughts with us. 17 Because we have so many people here, I am 18 going to ask that when you when we call you forward, 19 going to as				
COMMISSIONERS:In the service, and it was as well attended as3CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBASpublic comment hearing, and it was as well attended as4COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS6of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on50what Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on60what Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on7what Puget Sound's requesting here and letting us know8909001011So we're going to get started. My name is11*****121214So that you all for taking time out of131413141415Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of1616your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day1718Because we have so many people here, I am1819going to ask that when you when we call you forward,1910122021you've heard ofter people's shoughts haven't really articulated what232424		Page 369		Page 371
3 CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER 4 COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL 5 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 8 11 So we're going to get started. My name is 11 So we're going to get started. My name is 12 11 13 11 14 12 13 12 14 13 15 14 16 14 17 13 18 14 19 14 10 15 12 14 13 14 14 my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Cormissioner 16 14 17 13 18 Because we have so many people here, I am 19 19 10 19 12 10 13 14 14 my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner 15	1	2	1	_
CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS4this one apparently is. So what we dike to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound's requesting here and letting us know (and the resources that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on.1010So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington11*****1212Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington13Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day14my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner15Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day1617Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us.1718Because we have so many people here, I am1819going to ask that when you when we call you forward,2020212122212221222322242424		APPEARANCES		that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to
4COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS5very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on567what Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on68your thoughts not only on the request but on the7910the resources that they're providing, 101011So we're going to get started. My name is1112Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington1313Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day1416your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day1718Because we have so many people here, I am1819going to ask that when you when we call you forward, please be aware of the time. Please don't repeat things2021wore the conversation forward or that you think that2324vou want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2	APPEARANCES	2	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as
57what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know68your thoughts not only on the request but on the79Company's ideas or the services that they're providing,910the resources that they're using, and so on.1011So we're going to get started. My name is1112Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington1314131414my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner1516your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day1616your summer evening to ask that when you when we call you forward,19going to ask that when you when we call you forward,1920212021you've heard other people say unless you think it will21ave the conversation forward or that you think that2222232324you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS:	2 3 4	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's
68your thoughts not only on the request but on the79Company's ideas or the services that they're providing,910the resources that they're using, and so on.1011So we're going to get started. My name is1112Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington1314Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by1415Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of1516your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day1617Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us.1718Because we have so many people here, I am192021you've heard other people say unless you think it will202122move the conversation forward or that you think that232424you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL	2 3 4 5	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public,
7991089Company's ideas or the services that they're providing,910the resources that they're using, and so on.1011So we're going to get started. My name is1112Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington1213Utilities and Transportation Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner131415141515161617171818Because we have so many people here, I am181920going to ask that when you when we call you forward,19202121222223232424	2 3 4	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL	2 3 4 5 6	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on
810the resources that they're using, and so on.1010So we're going to get started. My name is11So we're going to get started. My name is12Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington13Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by141315Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of161617Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us.18Because we have so many people here, I am19going to ask that when you when we call you forward,19please be aware of the time. Please don't repeat things2021you've heard other people say unless you think it will2223other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what2424you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL	2 3 4 5 6 7	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know
1011So we're going to get started. My name is11*****12*****13Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by1214my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner1314151415Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of15161617Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us.18Because we have so many people here, I am1920202121222123242424	2 3 4 5 6	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the
1112Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington1313Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by1414151514my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner1616your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day1616your summer evening to share your thoughts with us.1718Because we have so many people here, I am192021202122212324242424you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing,
1213Outlides and Transportation Contrinsion. Imported by1314my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner1314151415Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of1516your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day1617Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us.1718Because we have so many people here, I am1819going to ask that when you when we call you forward,1920212121you've heard other people say unless you think it will22222223232424	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on.
1311Thy colleagues, commissioner Ahm rendam and commissioner1415Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of1516161617Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us.1718Because we have so many people here, I am1819going to ask that when you when we call you forward,1920212121you've heard other people say unless you think it will2221other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what2324you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is
1413Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of1516your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day1617Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us.1718Because we have so many people here, I am1819going to ask that when you when we call you forward,1920212121you've heard other people say unless you think it will22212223232424you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington
1516your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day1617Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us.1718Because we have so many people here, I am1819going to ask that when you when we call you forward,1920212121you've heard other people say unless you think it will22222223other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what2424you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by
1718Because we have so many people here, I am1819going to ask that when you when we call you forward,1920202021you've heard other people say unless you think it will2222222323other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what2424you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of
1819going to ask that when you when we call you forward,1920202021you've heard other people say unless you think it will2122222323other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what2424you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day
1920please be aware of the time. Please don't repeat things2021you've heard other people say unless you think it will2122222323other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what2424you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us.
2021you've heard other people say unless you think it will2122212222222323other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what2424you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us. Because we have so many people here, I am
21you ve heard other people say unless you think it will22222323242425242624272428242924202421you we heard other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us. Because we have so many people here, I am going to ask that when you when we call you forward,
22 2323other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what2424you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us. Because we have so many people here, I am going to ask that when you when we call you forward, please be aware of the time. Please don't repeat things
24 you want to say. But we are going to have to be as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us. Because we have so many people here, I am going to ask that when you when we call you forward, please be aware of the time. Please don't repeat things you've heard other people say unless you think it will
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us. Because we have so many people here, I am going to ask that when you when we call you forward, please be aware of the time. Please don't repeat things you've heard other people say unless you think it will move the conversation forward or that you think that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us. Because we have so many people here, I am going to ask that when you when we call you forward, please be aware of the time. Please don't repeat things you've heard other people say unless you think it will move the conversation forward or that you think that other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that. This week we had a hearing among the parties to the case. On July 31st in Bellevue, we had our first public comment hearing, and it was as well attended as this one apparently is. So what we'd like to do, it's very important for us to hear the views of the public, of Puget Sound's customers, to give us their thoughts on what Puget Sound is requesting here and letting us know your thoughts not only on the request but on the Company's ideas or the services that they're providing, the resources that they're using, and so on. So we're going to get started. My name is Dave Danner, and I'm the chairman of the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. I'm joined by my colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay Balasbas. So thank you all for taking time out of your summer evening, the last one before Labor Day Weekend, and coming to share your thoughts with us. Because we have so many people here, I am going to ask that when you when we call you forward, please be aware of the time. Please don't repeat things you've heard other people say unless you think it will move the conversation forward or that you think that other people's thoughts haven't really articulated what you want to say. But we are going to have to be as

1 (Pages 368 to 371)

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC

SEATTLE 206.287.9066 OLYMPIA 360.534.9066 SPOKANE 509.624.3261 NATIONAL 800.846.6989

	Page 372		Page 374
1	evening.	1	Rob Briggs, are you here?
2	So with that, the way we'd like to start	2	MR. BRIGGS: I am.
3	this evening is we have a short video that we want to	3	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward.
4	play that basically gives you the the rudiments of	4	All right. We may have to cut the bridge
5	how the UTC reviews rate case requests and how we set	5	line off, Steven. So just to let you know, we are in an
6	rates. And so when we're done with that, we will then	6	old building. We're hoping to move to a new building
7	start calling up each of those who wish to make	7	with more seating capacity and also a state-of-the-art
8	comments.	8	AV system and sound system, but we're not there yet.
9	So with that, Andrew, could we turn down the	9	So I don't see other folks from Vashon
10	lights and start the video.	10	here who would like to come forward? All right. So
11	(Video playing from 6:05 p.m. to 6:17 p.m.)	11	we're going to take you in groups of three. So why
12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. So we are going to	12	don't why don't two of you come forward.
13	begin to take public comment. Right now, we are this	13	All right. In the meantime, Mr. Briggs, why
14	room is at capacity. We have people waiting to get in.	14	don't you go ahead.
15	So if at some time you're inclined to make room for	15	MR. BRIGGS: Okay. Good evening. My name
16	others, then after you've spoken, then that would be	16	is
17	very helpful for us in making the process work smoother.	17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Press the red light
18	In our cases, as the video said, that the	18	press the button there.
19	interest of the public in UTC proceedings are	19	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: And it becomes red.
20	represented by the Public Counsel Office of the Attorney	20	MR. BRIGGS: Okay. Good evening. My name
21	General, and the Public Counsel for the State of	21	is Rob Briggs. I'm a PSE ratepayer from Vashon Island.
22	Washington is in the room. If you have specific	22	First, let me thank you, Chairman Danner and
23	questions about the rate case that you'd like to take	23	Commissioners, for your public service. I'm here
24	offline, Lisa Gafken, if you could stand and raise your	24	tonight because I believe the work of this Commission is
25	hand, that is the person to to talk to. There are	25	of the utmost importance. The State of Washington must
	Page 373		Page 375
1		1	
1 2	also representatives of the Company here.	1 2	Page 375 make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the
			make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy
2	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't	2	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the
2 3	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this	2 3	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in
2 3 4	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take	2 3 4	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C.
2 3 4 5	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting	2 3 4 5	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating
2 3 4 5 6	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and	2 3 4 5 6	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic
2 3 4 5 6 7	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you,	2 3 4 5 6 7	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've looked over the list, and we have people from Vashon Island in the July (Interruption over bridge line.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators. A recent study by led by top NOVA scientist, Alexander MacDonald, looked at the integration of wind and solar when transmission spans
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've looked over the list, and we have people from Vashon Island in the July	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators. A recent study by led by top NOVA scientist, Alexander MacDonald, looked at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've looked over the list, and we have people from Vashon Island in the July (Interruption over bridge line.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators. A recent study by led by top NOVA scientist, Alexander MacDonald, looked at the integration of wind and solar when transmission spans
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've looked over the list, and we have people from Vashon Island in the July (Interruption over bridge line.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: So those people who are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators. A recent study by led by top NOVA scientist, Alexander MacDonald, looked at the integration of wind and solar when transmission spans large scale weather patterns. Their projections indicated that carbon-free energy production consisting primarily of non-dispatchable wind and solar could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've looked over the list, and we have people from Vashon Island in the July (Interruption over bridge line.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: So those people who are listening live, we can hear you, so if you would mute your phone or just try not to intrude on the conversation here. Appreciate it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators. A recent study by led by top NOVA scientist, Alexander MacDonald, looked at the integration of wind and solar when transmission spans large scale weather patterns. Their projections indicated that carbon-free energy production consisting primarily of non-dispatchable wind and solar could reduce carbon emissions by 80 percent without raising
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've looked over the list, and we have people from Vashon Island in the July (Interruption over bridge line.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: So those people who are listening live, we can hear you, so if you would mute your phone or just try not to intrude on the conversation here. Appreciate it. So we want to make sure that the folks from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators. A recent study by led by top NOVA scientist, Alexander MacDonald, looked at the integration of wind and solar when transmission spans large scale weather patterns. Their projections indicated that carbon-free energy production consisting primarily of non-dispatchable wind and solar could reduce carbon emissions by 80 percent without raising the levelized cost of power. The study's least cost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've looked over the list, and we have people from Vashon Island in the July (Interruption over bridge line.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: So those people who are listening live, we can hear you, so if you would mute your phone or just try not to intrude on the conversation here. Appreciate it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators. A recent study by led by top NOVA scientist, Alexander MacDonald, looked at the integration of wind and solar when transmission spans large scale weather patterns. Their projections indicated that carbon-free energy production consisting primarily of non-dispatchable wind and solar could reduce carbon emissions by 80 percent without raising
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've looked over the list, and we have people from Vashon Island in the July (Interruption over bridge line.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: So those people who are listening live, we can hear you, so if you would mute your phone or just try not to intrude on the conversation here. Appreciate it. So we want to make sure that the folks from Vashon last month in Bellevue, a number of people from Vashon Island came and had to leave early because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators. A recent study by led by top NOVA scientist, Alexander MacDonald, looked at the integration of wind and solar when transmission spans large scale weather patterns. Their projections indicated that carbon-free energy production consisting primarily of non-dispatchable wind and solar could reduce carbon emissions by 80 percent without raising the levelized cost of power. The study's least cost solution relied heavily on transmission and achieved an 80 percent carbon reduction without energy storage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've looked over the list, and we have people from Vashon Island in the July (Interruption over bridge line.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: So those people who are listening live, we can hear you, so if you would mute your phone or just try not to intrude on the conversation here. Appreciate it. So we want to make sure that the folks from Vashon last month in Bellevue, a number of people from Vashon Island came and had to leave early because they had to get back on the island. So I want to start	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators. A recent study by led by top NOVA scientist, Alexander MacDonald, looked at the integration of wind and solar when transmission spans large scale weather patterns. Their projections indicated that carbon-free energy production consisting primarily of non-dispatchable wind and solar could reduce carbon emissions by 80 percent without raising the levelized cost of power. The study's least cost solution relied heavily on transmission and achieved an 80 percent carbon reduction without energy storage. The highest and best use of the transmission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	also representatives of the Company here. So just one of the ground rules is this is we're here to take your comments. This isn't adjudication, so I can't engage you in a give-and-take and neither can my colleagues. So if you're attempting to ask questions, we will take them as rhetorical and nod and but we will not respond or try to engage you, innovate, or anything like that. So with that, we have at this point 17 pages of people signed in to testify. So if you're planning on watching any late-night news at 10 o'clock, we're going to have to get through it as quickly as we can. I also want to recognize that there is some people I've looked over the list, and we have people from Vashon Island in the July (Interruption over bridge line.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: So those people who are listening live, we can hear you, so if you would mute your phone or just try not to intrude on the conversation here. Appreciate it. So we want to make sure that the folks from Vashon last month in Bellevue, a number of people from Vashon Island came and had to leave early because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	make an orderly transition to a carbon-free energy future. This task is made even more critical by the dereliction of duty by our elected officials in Washington, D.C. We often hear it said that integrating renewable energy into the electrical grid is problematic because of the intermittent nature of wind and solar. "Intermittent" is not really the right term because it implies the production is random and unpredictable. With current weather forecasting, utility scale renewable output, particularly when it's collected over wide areas, is actually quite predictable and manageable by grid operators. A recent study by led by top NOVA scientist, Alexander MacDonald, looked at the integration of wind and solar when transmission spans large scale weather patterns. Their projections indicated that carbon-free energy production consisting primarily of non-dispatchable wind and solar could reduce carbon emissions by 80 percent without raising the levelized cost of power. The study's least cost solution relied heavily on transmission and achieved an 80 percent carbon reduction without energy storage.

	Page 376	Page	378
1			
1 2	carbon-based power, but rather to enable the build-out of wind and solar across Eastern Washington, Idaho, and	1 goal. As Washingtonians, we can't allow PSE to ki 2 can down the road any further. Thank you.	ck the
	-		
3	Montana, and to utilize the geographic diversity to stabilize carbon-free energy production.		
4 5			
5	I urge you to shorten the payment schedule for Colstrip Units 3 and 4 to enable our region to be	55	
7	coal-free by 2025 and to address any power needs, net of	 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Thank you. MS. LOHR: I'm from Vashon, and I am a F 	00E
8			
8 9	improved efficiency from wind and solar and not from fracked gas. Thank you.	5	aru
10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	9 work that you do serving us, and servicing us, of10 course, includes having a viable utility. I'm here to	
11	much.	11 urge the closing of Colstrip Units 3 and 4 no later th	
12	All right. Can you identify yourself,	12 2025 and meeting future electrical needs through	Idi i
13	please?	 improved efficiency and carbon-free sources, not w 	ith
14	MS. TWEDT: Yes, my name is Judy Twedt.	14 other fossil fuels.	101
15	Thank you for the opportunity to speak here today.	15 In addition to climate, I have concerns	
16	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please push the red	16 related to the substantial risk coming from the	
17	button. There you are. Pull it closer.	17 financial effects that we'll feel when carbon has a	
18	MS. TWEDT: Thank you for the opportunity to	 price put on it. The World Bank says that 41 nation 	
19	speak here today. I'm a doctoral student in the	already have a price on carbon, but the United Stat	
20	Department of Atmospheric Sciences at the University of	 not yet one of them. I'm a volunteer with Citizens 	03 13
21	Washington, and my partner and I are also PSE customers	21 Climate Lobby, and we're working hard to change t	hie
22	on Vashon Island. Until last winter, I was conducting	22 The political will in Congress to price carbon is	1113.
23	climate science using complex supercomputers to study	23 growing. Last year, for example, the House formed	1 the
24	the interactions between the ice and the atmosphere in	24 Climate Solutions Caucus, which now has 26 repub	
25	Antarctica. But when it became apparent last year that	 and 26 democrats working together to deal with clir 	
20			nato
	Page 377	Page	379
-			
1	our national leader did not recognize the immense threat	1 change.	
1 2	our national leader did not recognize the immense threat that we face from global warming. I changed the course	 change. Additional evidence includes a proposal from 	
2	that we face from global warming, I changed the course	2 Additional evidence includes a proposal from	
	-	-	
2 3	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication.	 Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside 	
2 3 4	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of	 Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a 	nts
2 3 4 5	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices	 Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton 	nts
2 3 4 5 6	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour	nts
2 3 4 5 6 7	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour	nts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting	nts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas could	nts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul easily double the tax on electricity from gas.	nts
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul easily double the tax on electricity from gas. Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other	nts g d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible.	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul easily double the tax on electricity from gas. Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and	nts g d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul easily double the tax on electricity from gas. Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici	nts g d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and forward-looking strategic climate action plan that	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul easily double the tax on electricity from gas. Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici is coming, even ExxonMobil supports it. Help PSE and	nts g d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and forward-looking strategic climate action plan that commits to phasing out all coal-powered electricity by	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul easily double the tax on electricity from gas. Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici is coming, even ExxonMobil supports it. Help PSE an help us have a viable future by protecting PSE from	nts g d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and forward-looking strategic climate action plan that commits to phasing out all coal-powered electricity by 2025. This plan is responsible, conservative, and in	Additional evidence includes a proposal from the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading conservatives that include former advisers to Preside Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul easily double the tax on electricity from gas. Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici is coming, even ExxonMobil supports it. Help PSE at help us have a viable future by protecting PSE from alliance on a dying industry. Thank you.	nts g d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and forward-looking strategic climate action plan that commits to phasing out all coal-powered electricity by 2025. This plan is responsible, conservative, and in the best interest of PSE customers. More hot, smoky	2Additional evidence includes a proposal from3the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading4conservatives that include former advisers to Preside5Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a6steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton7This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour8from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting9for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul10easily double the tax on electricity from gas.11Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other12fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and13unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici14is coming, even ExxonMobil supports it. Help PSE at15help us have a viable future by protecting PSE from16alliance on a dying industry. Thank you.17CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	nts g d ng nd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and forward-looking strategic climate action plan that commits to phasing out all coal-powered electricity by 2025. This plan is responsible, conservative, and in the best interest of PSE customers. More hot, smoky summers, more deadly wildfires, more Hurricane Harveys,	2Additional evidence includes a proposal from3the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading4conservatives that include former advisers to Preside5Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a6steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton7This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour8from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting9for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul10easily double the tax on electricity from gas.11Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other12fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and13unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici14is coming, even ExxonMobil supports it. Help PSE at15help us have a viable future by protecting PSE from16alliance on a dying industry. Thank you.17CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.18I'd like to ask Kevin Jones and Anthony	nts d ng nd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and forward-looking strategic climate action plan that commits to phasing out all coal-powered electricity by 2025. This plan is responsible, conservative, and in the best interest of PSE customers. More hot, smoky summers, more deadly wildfires, more Hurricane Harveys, these risks are urgent and costly. As a scientist and	2Additional evidence includes a proposal from3the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading4conservatives that include former advisers to Preside5Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a6steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton7This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour8from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting9for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul10easily double the tax on electricity from gas.11Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other12fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and13unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici14is coming, even ExxonMobil supports it. Help PSE at15help us have a viable future by protecting PSE from16alliance on a dying industry. Thank you.17CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.18I'd like to ask Kevin Jones and Anthony19Winkler, if you would come forward. And I saw some	nts d ng nd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and forward-looking strategic climate action plan that commits to phasing out all coal-powered electricity by 2025. This plan is responsible, conservative, and in the best interest of PSE customers. More hot, smoky summers, more deadly wildfires, more Hurricane Harveys, these risks are urgent and costly. As a scientist and as a citizen, I don't want us to pay the dangerous and	2Additional evidence includes a proposal from3the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading4conservatives that include former advisers to Preside5Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a6steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton7This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour8from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting9for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul10easily double the tax on electricity from gas.11Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other12fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and13unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici14is coming, even ExxonMobil supports it. Help PSE at15help us have a viable future by protecting PSE from16alliance on a dying industry. Thank you.17CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.18I'd like to ask Kevin Jones and Anthony19Winkler, if you would come forward. And I saw some20other hands from Vashon residents. Yes, would you	nts d ng nd s come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and forward-looking strategic climate action plan that commits to phasing out all coal-powered electricity by 2025. This plan is responsible, conservative, and in the best interest of PSE customers. More hot, smoky summers, more deadly wildfires, more Hurricane Harveys, these risks are urgent and costly. As a scientist and as a citizen, I don't want us to pay the dangerous and expensive price of unchecked climate change. We must	2Additional evidence includes a proposal from3the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading4conservatives that include former advisers to Preside5Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a6steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton7This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour8from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting9for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul10easily double the tax on electricity from gas.11Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other12fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and13unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici14is coming, even ExxonMobil supports it. Help PSE at15help us have a viable future by protecting PSE from16alliance on a dying industry. Thank you.17CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.18I'd like to ask Kevin Jones and Anthony19Winkler, if you would come forward. And I saw some20other hands from Vashon residents. Yes, would you21forward, sir.	nts d ng nd s come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and forward-looking strategic climate action plan that commits to phasing out all coal-powered electricity by 2025. This plan is responsible, conservative, and in the best interest of PSE customers. More hot, smoky summers, more deadly wildfires, more Hurricane Harveys, these risks are urgent and costly. As a scientist and as a citizen, I don't want us to pay the dangerous and expensive price of unchecked climate change. We must keep our commitments to this ambitious and hopeful	2Additional evidence includes a proposal from3the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading4conservatives that include former advisers to Preside5Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a6steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton7This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour8from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting9for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul10easily double the tax on electricity from gas.11Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other12fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and13unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici14is coming, even ExxonMobil supports it. Help PSE at15help us have a viable future by protecting PSE from16alliance on a dying industry. Thank you.17CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.18I'd like to ask Kevin Jones and Anthony19Winkler, if you would come forward. And I saw some20other hands from Vashon residents. Yes, would you21forward, sir.22MR. WINKLER: I'm Anthony Winkler. I don'	nts g d ng nd s come t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that we face from global warming, I changed the course of my career and now work primarily in science communication. Climate change is the defining problem of our time, and it calls on us to make difficult choices and brought me here today. The externalized costs of coal are everywhere; in lowered air quality, in contaminated drinking water, fuel arise [phonetic], and the thawing Arctic. Solving this problem requires a careful and concerted transition to clean energy as soon as possible. King County signed on to a bold and forward-looking strategic climate action plan that commits to phasing out all coal-powered electricity by 2025. This plan is responsible, conservative, and in the best interest of PSE customers. More hot, smoky summers, more deadly wildfires, more Hurricane Harveys, these risks are urgent and costly. As a scientist and as a citizen, I don't want us to pay the dangerous and expensive price of unchecked climate change. We must keep our commitments to this ambitious and hopeful climate action plan, and to meet these goals, PSE must	2Additional evidence includes a proposal from3the Climate Leadership Council, a group of leading4conservatives that include former advisers to Preside5Reagan and Bush. Their proposal would place a6steadily-rising price on carbon beginning at \$40 a ton7This would initially add 3.7 cents to a kilowatt hour8from coal and 1.7 cents from natural gas. Accounting9for fugitive methane emissions from fracked gas coul10easily double the tax on electricity from gas.11Allowing PSE to replace Colstrip with other12fossil fuels is unnecessary, unwarranted, and13unconscionable risk to PSE ratepayers. Carbon prici14is coming, even ExxonMobil supports it. Help PSE at15help us have a viable future by protecting PSE from16alliance on a dying industry. Thank you.17CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.18I'd like to ask Kevin Jones and Anthony19Winkler, if you would come forward. And I saw some20other hands from Vashon residents. Yes, would you21forward, sir.22MR. WINKLER: I'm Anthony Winkler. I don'23have a prepared statement.	nts g d ng nd s come t

3 (Pages 376 to 379)

		1	
	Page 380		Page 382
1	MR. JONES: Thank you very much. My name is	1	part of that planet affects all of us on the planet.
2	Kevin Jones, so good evening. I am a PSE customer. I	2	So in summary, what I'm asking you is please
3	very much appreciate your willingness to hear public	3	do not expect PSE to abandon their carbon-based fuel.
4	comments on this important issue that we face in the	4	Do not rely on PSE to accurately convey the climate
5	future of Puget Sound Energy and their closure of coal	5	change or safety risks based on some of the
6	plants and their replacement with something yet to be	6	documentation that I've provided to you. Please do lend
7	determined. I am a member of the Vashon Climate Action	7	significant weight to the social cost of carbon
8	Group and heading up the coal carbon-free PSE Vashon	8	pollution and the related safety issues regarding
9	team. My testimony will focus on the safety aspect of	9	Colstrip 1 and 2, Colstrip 3 and 4, and the future
10	your charter and your role to protect us from dangers	10	options for replacement, and I would ask you please do
11	inflicted on us by energy providers.	11	protect us, your constituents, from harm. Appreciate
12	My first point, after your last rate case	12	your time. Thank you.
13	hearing, the Bellevue reporter quoted PSE spokesman,	13	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you,
14	Grant Ringle, saying that environment issues are of	14	sir.
15	great concern to PSE. However, I started calling PSE	15	MR. JAMES: Thank you. My name is Andy
16	last year to ask what I thought was a simple question of	16	James, also from Vashon and, first of all, as a PSE
17	how can your ratepayers help move you away from coal.	17	ratepayer, I wanted to honor and thank you for your
18	And I called almost every week for about four months.	18	service and the gravity and expertise you bring to your
19	Never once did I receive a single concrete suggestion on	19	work. I understand that your mission is that we, the
20	how that might occur.	20	ratepayers, get access should have access to energy
21	Secondly, I would ask you to be wary of	21	that is fairly priced, available, reliable, and safe.
22	PSE's statements about natural gas safety. Mr. Ringle,	22	My friend, Kevin, spoke to the safety part. I want to
23	regarding potential spills at their Tacoma LNG facility,	23	talk about the fair and fairly priced.
24	said it virtually eliminates the spill risk because LNG	24	All around us in our region is renewable
25	simply evaporates. In reality, when LNG evaporates, it	25	energy, and yet in that region, PSE area is an island of
	Page 381		Page 383
1	Page 381 can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I	1	Page 383 dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power,
1 2		1 2	
	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I		dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power,
2	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens	2	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is
2 3	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from	2 3 4 5	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting
2 3 4	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective.	2 3 4 5 6	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is
2 3 4 5 6 7	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an	2 3 4 5 6 7	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The
2 3 4 5 6	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective.	2 3 4 5 6	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners. Despite concerns over natural gas,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms, the death of forests and ocean ecosystems. A fair price
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners. Despite concerns over natural gas, unfortunately the public is not always protected. When	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms, the death of forests and ocean ecosystems. A fair price would not ask us to fund our own destruction. In
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners. Despite concerns over natural gas, unfortunately the public is not always protected. When asked why does the Tacoma LNG facility EIS not account	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms, the death of forests and ocean ecosystems. A fair price would not ask us to fund our own destruction. In considering the fair price, please factor in these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners. Despite concerns over natural gas, unfortunately the public is not always protected. When asked why does the Tacoma LNG facility EIS not account for greenhouse gas leaks during extraction,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms, the death of forests and ocean ecosystems. A fair price would not ask us to fund our own destruction. In considering the fair price, please factor in these extended interests in the name of fairness. Please
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners. Despite concerns over natural gas, unfortunately the public is not always protected. When asked why does the Tacoma LNG facility EIS not account for greenhouse gas leaks during extraction, transmission, and processing, the answer was that these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms, the death of forests and ocean ecosystems. A fair price would not ask us to fund our own destruction. In considering the fair price, please factor in these extended interests in the name of fairness. Please reject PSE's proposal of building out more fossil fuel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners. Despite concerns over natural gas, unfortunately the public is not always protected. When asked why does the Tacoma LNG facility EIS not account for greenhouse gas leaks during extraction, transmission, and processing, the answer was that these impacts are considered too remote to the project site	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms, the death of forests and ocean ecosystems. A fair price would not ask us to fund our own destruction. In considering the fair price, please factor in these extended interests in the name of fairness. Please reject PSE's proposal of building out more fossil fuel infrastructure, please shorten the schedule that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners. Despite concerns over natural gas, unfortunately the public is not always protected. When asked why does the Tacoma LNG facility EIS not account for greenhouse gas leaks during extraction, transmission, and processing, the answer was that these impacts are considered too remote to the project site and the City of Tacoma to be part of the EIS. In other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms, the death of forests and ocean ecosystems. A fair price would not ask us to fund our own destruction. In considering the fair price, please factor in these extended interests in the name of fairness. Please reject PSE's proposal of building out more fossil fuel infrastructure, please shorten the schedule that would close Colstrip 3 and 4. I believe your stewardship of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners. Despite concerns over natural gas, unfortunately the public is not always protected. When asked why does the Tacoma LNG facility EIS not account for greenhouse gas leaks during extraction, transmission, and processing, the answer was that these impacts are considered too remote to the project site and the City of Tacoma to be part of the EIS. In other words, they're basically written order. Fortunately, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms, the death of forests and ocean ecosystems. A fair price would not ask us to fund our own destruction. In considering the fair price, please factor in these extended interests in the name of fairness. Please reject PSE's proposal of building out more fossil fuel infrastructure, please shorten the schedule that would close Colstrip 3 and 4. I believe your stewardship of PSE ratepayers compels you to take these steps, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners. Despite concerns over natural gas, unfortunately the public is not always protected. When asked why does the Tacoma LNG facility EIS not account for greenhouse gas leaks during extraction, transmission, and processing, the answer was that these impacts are considered too remote to the project site and the City of Tacoma to be part of the EIS. In other words, they're basically written order. Fortunately, I know that you and I realize we all live on one planet,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms, the death of forests and ocean ecosystems. A fair price would not ask us to fund our own destruction. In considering the fair price, please factor in these extended interests in the name of fairness. Please reject PSE's proposal of building out more fossil fuel infrastructure, please shorten the schedule that would close Colstrip 3 and 4. I believe your stewardship of PSE ratepayers compels you to take these steps, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can explode. Mr. Ringle makes light of this risk, I believe, based on his statements, but in 2016, the economists noted that natural gas leaks are underestimated by about 30 percent. And this threatens the argument that gas is actually cleaner than coal from an environmental perspective. In Plymouth, Washington, where they had an LNG leak and explosion, an explosion I believe that caused the leak, that incident injured five workers. It forced a two-mile evacuation, it sent an explosive natural gas cloud toward the town, and it revealed that the LNG industry, according to the documentation, which I've included here, is creating a false safety record. These are concerns to me, and I trust concerns to you as well as Commissioners. Despite concerns over natural gas, unfortunately the public is not always protected. When asked why does the Tacoma LNG facility EIS not account for greenhouse gas leaks during extraction, transmission, and processing, the answer was that these impacts are considered too remote to the project site and the City of Tacoma to be part of the EIS. In other words, they're basically written order. Fortunately, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dirty power. Everybody else around us gets clean power, hydroelectric, solar, tidal wind. It's our turn to get free power and to get that clean power and that would be fairness. We live in a time when renewable energy is plunging in cost. It's getting cheaper, it's getting better, it's getting more reliable, the availability is widespread, and this is only going to continue. The future belongs to renewables, and yet PSE is expecting us to buy into 40 more years of fossil fuel power generation. 40 years of trucking in fuels at volatile rates while renewables just get better and better at gathering free energy. A fair price would include our right not to buy into a dying model of power generation. We live in a time when the Earth is crying out, already raging with droughts, unprecedented storms, the death of forests and ocean ecosystems. A fair price would not ask us to fund our own destruction. In considering the fair price, please factor in these extended interests in the name of fairness. Please reject PSE's proposal of building out more fossil fuel infrastructure, please shorten the schedule that would close Colstrip 3 and 4. I believe your stewardship of PSE ratepayers compels you to take these steps, and I

4 (Pages 380 to 383)

	Page 384		Page 386
1	CHAIRMAN DANNER: So, Mr. James. Mr. James.	1	why don't you come forward. You in the green shirt,
2	MR. JAMES: Yes.	2	come forward and identify yourselves. Go ahead.
3	CHAIRMAN DANNER: So I believe Mr. Jones put	3	MR. LAURIE: My name is Michael Laurie, and
4	some paper there for just for distribution to the	4	I'm from Vashon, and I want to thank you Commissioners
5	Commissioners. I would ask that you give that to	5	for giving me the opportunity to talk on this subject,
6	Ms. Gafken.	6	and I thank you for your work on this vital topic. My
7	Again, raise your hand. Thank you very	7	background, I have worked in conservation and
8	much.	8	sustainability for over 40 years. I've worked, in fact,
9	All right. Go ahead.	9	in Puget Sound Energy's regional residential and
10	MS. CHAMBERS: Yes, my name is Lisa	10	commercial energy conservation programs, other energy
11	Chambers, and I'm also part of the Vashon Climate Action	11	utility programs in the state, and in 20 other states
12	Group. And I would just like to say that I have done	12	around the United States.
13	research and I support and second what's been stated	13	I've sometimes been happy with the success
14	before. It's consistent with my feelings and my	14	we've had with those programs, but I've also sometimes
15	understanding. But I want to thank you for your	15	been depressed by the slow pace of where we're it's
16	representation of our interests as PSE ratepayers and	16	not going quick enough. But you know what, in the last
17	for this opportunity to speak. I know that your	17	couple years, I've recently been very excited because the pace is really picking up. We're implementing a lot
18 19	responsibility does not allow you to leave these complex problems to anybody else.	18 19	of the solutions, we know the solutions, they're being
20	As most others in this region, I really have	20	implemented.
21	no choice but to purchase power through PSE. As a	21	I want to point out this book, Drawdown. I
22	consumer, I want the security of safe, dependable,	22	encourage everyone in the audience and I encourage you,
23	affordable, and stable energy. A future fueled to any	23	Commissioners, to read this book. It has a lot of
24	significant degree by carbon energy is cost volatile and	24	wonderful solutions put together by researchers all
25	it's not safe. I ask you to take the long-range view of	25	around the world. And I think that's a lot of the
	Page 385		Page 387
1	the public interest and reject the extension of coal	1	solutions are there. That said, scientists tell us
2	burning beyond 2025, and if carbon-based fuel supplies	2	we're still not making enough progress. So I am asking
3	come from Colstrip, Montana, if they continue, the	3	you to encourage Puget to ramp up the great energy
4	expense is greater over time than the declining and the	4	conservation and the renewable energy programs that
5	predictable cost of renewables.	5	they've been carrying out. But maybe more importantly,
6	Opportunities really abound to develop	6	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in
6 7	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use	6 7	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies.
6 7 8	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable,	6 7 8	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new
6 7 8 9	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I	6 7 8 9	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being
6 7 8 9 10	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my	6 7 8 9 10	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to
6 7 8 9 10 11	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are	6 7 8 9 10 11	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of extraction and pollution, closing old power plants as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next level. And I think that can be done quickly if we make the investments now.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of extraction and pollution, closing old power plants as quickly as possible and building the infrastructure from	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next level. And I think that can be done quickly if we make
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of extraction and pollution, closing old power plants as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next level. And I think that can be done quickly if we make the investments now. So in short, I instead of PSE investing
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of extraction and pollution, closing old power plants as quickly as possible and building the infrastructure from renewable energy will give us the freedom to explore	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next level. And I think that can be done quickly if we make the investments now. So in short, I instead of PSE investing in more financially and climate-risky natural gas
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of extraction and pollution, closing old power plants as quickly as possible and building the infrastructure from renewable energy will give us the freedom to explore opportunities we've not even begun to imagine. The time	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next level. And I think that can be done quickly if we make the investments now. So in short, I instead of PSE investing in more financially and climate-risky natural gas solutions to replace the coal plants, I really think we
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of extraction and pollution, closing old power plants as quickly as possible and building the infrastructure from renewable energy will give us the freedom to explore opportunities we've not even begun to imagine. The time is now and it's no longer a giant step. It's just a step and a simple step we can't afford to delay. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next level. And I think that can be done quickly if we make the investments now. So in short, I instead of PSE investing in more financially and climate-risky natural gas solutions to replace the coal plants, I really think we need to make every effort to encourage them to invest more heavily in energy efficiency and renewable energy. It can be done, and it will be the wiser and more
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of extraction and pollution, closing old power plants as quickly as possible and building the infrastructure from renewable energy will give us the freedom to explore opportunities we've not even begun to imagine. The time is now and it's no longer a giant step. It's just a step and a simple step we can't afford to delay. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. So I don't have anybody else who signed up	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next level. And I think that can be done quickly if we make the investments now. So in short, I instead of PSE investing in more financially and climate-risky natural gas solutions to replace the coal plants, I really think we need to make every effort to encourage them to invest more heavily in energy efficiency and renewable energy. It can be done, and it will be the wiser and more reliable option. Thank you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of extraction and pollution, closing old power plants as quickly as possible and building the infrastructure from renewable energy will give us the freedom to explore opportunities we've not even begun to imagine. The time is now and it's no longer a giant step. It's just a step and a simple step we can't afford to delay. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. So I don't have anybody else who signed up as being from Vashon, but, again, I don't want to have a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next level. And I think that can be done quickly if we make the investments now. So in short, I instead of PSE investing in more financially and climate-risky natural gas solutions to replace the coal plants, I really think we need to make every effort to encourage them to invest more heavily in energy efficiency and renewable energy. It can be done, and it will be the wiser and more reliable option. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of extraction and pollution, closing old power plants as quickly as possible and building the infrastructure from renewable energy will give us the freedom to explore opportunities we've not even begun to imagine. The time is now and it's no longer a giant step. It's just a step and a simple step we can't afford to delay. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. So I don't have anybody else who signed up as being from Vashon, but, again, I don't want to have a situation where you're stranded here that we had a month	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next level. And I think that can be done quickly if we make the investments now. So in short, I instead of PSE investing in more financially and climate-risky natural gas solutions to replace the coal plants, I really think we need to make every effort to encourage them to invest more heavily in energy efficiency and renewable energy. It can be done, and it will be the wiser and more reliable option. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. MS. LONDON: I'm Angela London, also from
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Opportunities really abound to develop renewable sources, store energy at peak needs, and use energy in more efficient ways that are safe, dependable, and affordable. Given this, there's no reason that I should be forced to pay for energy that harms me and my community. The Earth's most abundant resources are unlimited and they're constant. The time is now to launch the human innovation for the designed purpose to free us from the dependency on an outdated mode of extraction and pollution, closing old power plants as quickly as possible and building the infrastructure from renewable energy will give us the freedom to explore opportunities we've not even begun to imagine. The time is now and it's no longer a giant step. It's just a step and a simple step we can't afford to delay. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. So I don't have anybody else who signed up as being from Vashon, but, again, I don't want to have a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I ask you to encourage them to invest now heavily in energy storage and smart grid technologies. You know, every week I am learning about new energy smart grid and storage technologies being implemented all around the world, but I think we need to get them on the ground right now here and learn about which ones make the most sense so that in a few years we can ramp them up to take renewable energy to the next level. And I think that can be done quickly if we make the investments now. So in short, I instead of PSE investing in more financially and climate-risky natural gas solutions to replace the coal plants, I really think we need to make every effort to encourage them to invest more heavily in energy efficiency and renewable energy. It can be done, and it will be the wiser and more reliable option. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir.

5 (Pages 384 to 387)

		_	2.0.0
	Page 388	Page	390
1	CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear	1 emissions. The RGGI is a cooperative effort among a	
2	you.	2 region of nine states to cap and reduce CO2 emissions	i
3	MS. LONDON: Angela London, L-o-n-d-o-n.	3 from the power sector. In July of 2016, there was an	
4	And I want to talk today about safety and fair pricing.	4 outcomes report that shows electricity prices across th	
5	I just wanted to I went to PSE's website and got a	5 nine-state regions decreased by 3.4 percent between 2	8008
6	few quotes from them that I wanted to read. (As read)	6 and 2016, while in states not establishing these caps,	
7	At PSE, we're putting our energy into clean power	7 the electricity prices increased 7.2 percent. I went	
8 9	solutions that help our customers and the environment.	 ahead and looked on PSE's website to see what their prices difference was between 2008 and 2016, the year 	
	Doing quote, Doing smart things for our	[······	is
10 11	customers and the right things for our planet is what PSE is all about.	 of this report. Our electricity increased nearly 15 percent. 	
12			
13	Quote, One of the ways Puget Sound Energy demonstrates its commitment to the environment is by	12 This is an economy where oil and coal have 13 dropped substantially. PSE must be held accountable	to
14	providing our customers with reliable and ecologically	14 the mission of the WUTC. Let's keep our utilities safe.	10
15	sustainable energy services.	15 Let's require that the price of externalities be	
16	These statements do not make me feel safe.	16 considered and consider the high financial cost of	
17	PSE advertises environmentally sustainable values to	17 carbon-sourced electricity. We have many viable lowe	r
18	their rate holders while being held by Macquarie	18 cost renewable options to coal and natural gas. Close	
19	consortium, not only the largest Australian investment	19 Colstrips 3 and 4 before 2025, skip LNG, and go straig	ht
20	bank, but also Macquarie is one of the largest gas	20 to renewable resources. It is where we what we, the	
21	production and distribution companies in the U.S. Is	21 ratepayers, want and is what the planet and our future	
22	this a conflict? I think so. PSE claims to be	22 generations need. Thank you.	
23	concerned about the environment while they run and	23 MS. EMERSON: My name is Diane Emerson.	My
24	operate Colstrip, one of the largest carbon dioxide,	husband and I are PSE ratepayers on Vashon Island, a	
25	sulfur dioxide, and mercury-emitting coal plants in the	first want to thank the Utilities and Transportation	
	Page 389	Page	391
1	Page 389 U.S.	Page 1 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the	391
1 2			391
	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co 	
2	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from 	
2 3	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the 	
2 3 4 5 6	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables 	
2 3 4 5 6 7	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so.	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity,	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable, 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable, it's also the only long-term solution for fighting 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable, it's also the only long-term solution for fighting climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable, it's also the only long-term solution for fighting climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 2025 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable, it's also the only long-term solution for fighting climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 2025 to enable an orderly and just transition for the 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable, it's also the only long-term solution for fighting climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 2025 to enable an orderly and just transition for the community of Colstrip. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection process.	1Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the2ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us.3We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co4I'd like to know that our power will be coming from5renewable resources in the future for the good of the6planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables7will win and win faster than most people realize.8100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and9energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable,10it's also the only long-term solution for fighting11climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE12start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 202513to enable an orderly and just transition for the14community of Colstrip.15PSE may say they can't do it, going to	me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection process. Regarding monetary cost, first we have to	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable, it's also the only long-term solution for fighting climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 2025 to enable an orderly and just transition for the community of Colstrip. PSE may say they can't do it, going to renewables, because renewables can't supply power d 	me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection process. Regarding monetary cost, first we have to consider carbon taxes and future limitations on fracked	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable, it's also the only long-term solution for fighting climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 2025 to enable an orderly and just transition for the community of Colstrip. PSE may say they can't do it, going to renewables, because renewables can't supply power d peak demand, but this problem has been solved by other 	me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection process. Regarding monetary cost, first we have to consider carbon taxes and future limitations on fracked gas within Washington and beyond its current federal	1Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the2ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us.3We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co4I'd like to know that our power will be coming from5renewable resources in the future for the good of the6planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables7will win and win faster than most people realize.8100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and9energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable,10it's also the only long-term solution for fighting11climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE12start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 202513to enable an orderly and just transition for the14community of Colstrip.15PSE may say they can't do it, going to16renewables, because renewables can't supply power d17peak demand, but this problem has been solved by oth18I will share briefly from the Drawdown website. How	me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection process. Regarding monetary cost, first we have to consider carbon taxes and future limitations on fracked gas within Washington and beyond its current federal administration that would drive up costs of LNG.	1Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the2ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us.3We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co4I'd like to know that our power will be coming from5renewable resources in the future for the good of the6planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables7will win and win faster than most people realize.8100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and9energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable,10it's also the only long-term solution for fighting11climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE12start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 202513to enable an orderly and just transition for the14community of Colstrip.15PSE may say they can't do it, going to16renewables, because renewables can't supply power d17peak demand, but this problem has been solved by oth18I will share briefly from the Drawdown website. How19does a utility store large amounts of electricity? One	me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection process. Regarding monetary cost, first we have to consider carbon taxes and future limitations on fracked gas within Washington and beyond its current federal administration that would drive up costs of LNG. Without a doubt, there would be costs passed on to us,	1Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the2ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us.3We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co4I'd like to know that our power will be coming from5renewable resources in the future for the good of the6planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables7will win and win faster than most people realize.8100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and9energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable,10it's also the only long-term solution for fighting11climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE12start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 202513to enable an orderly and just transition for the14community of Colstrip.15PSE may say they can't do it, going to16renewables, because renewables can't supply power d17peak demand, but this problem has been solved by oth18I will share briefly from the Drawdown website. How19option is pumping water from lower reservoirs into	me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection process. Regarding monetary cost, first we have to consider carbon taxes and future limitations on fracked gas within Washington and beyond its current federal administration that would drive up costs of LNG. Without a doubt, there would be costs passed on to us, the ratepayers.	1Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the2ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us.3We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co4I'd like to know that our power will be coming from5renewable resources in the future for the good of the6planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables7will win and win faster than most people realize.8100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and9energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable,10it's also the only long-term solution for fighting11climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE12start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 202513to enable an orderly and just transition for the14community of Colstrip.15PSE may say they can't do it, going to16renewables, because renewables can't supply power d18I will share briefly from the Drawdown website. How19does a utility store large amounts of electricity? One20option is pumping water from lower reservoirs into21higher ones, ideally 1500 feet higher. The water is	me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon pery year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection process. Regarding monetary cost, first we have to consider carbon taxes and future limitations on fracked gas within Washington and beyond its current federal administration that would drive up costs of LNG. Without a doubt, there would be costs passed on to us, the ratepayers.	1Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the2ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us.3We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co4I'd like to know that our power will be coming from5renewable resources in the future for the good of the6planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables7will win and win faster than most people realize.8100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and9energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable,10it's also the only long-term solution for fighting11climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE12start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 202513to enable an orderly and just transition for the14community of Colstrip.15PSE may say they can't do it, going to16renewables, because renewables can't supply power d19does a utility store large amounts of electricity? One20option is pumping water from lower reservoirs into21higher ones, ideally 1500 feet higher. The water is22released back down into the lower reservoir as needed	uring ers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon per year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection process. Regarding monetary cost, first we have to consider carbon taxes and future limitations on fracked gas within Washington and beyond its current federal administration that would drive up costs of LNG. Without a doubt, there would be costs passed on to us, the ratepayers. Second, as you may be aware of the Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative, I have a report here,	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable, it's also the only long-term solution for fighting climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 2025 to enable an orderly and just transition for the community of Colstrip. PSE may say they can't do it, going to renewables, because renewables can't supply power d peak demand, but this problem has been solved by oth I will share briefly from the Drawdown website. How does a utility store large amounts of electricity? One option is pumping water from lower reservoirs into higher ones, ideally 1500 feet higher. The water is 	me. uring ers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	U.S. PSE's portion of Colstrip is responsible for omitting about five million metric tons of carbon pery year. 60 percent of our energy comes from carbon-sourced fossil fuels with PSE in a region that has a surplus of hydropower and resources primed for harnessing wind and solar. Is this because it's cost effective? I don't think so. When talking about the cost of electricity, we must talk about environmental cost and factor in climate change. Our least cost plan must require that environmental externalities, especially the irreversible environmental cost of climate change, be quantified and explicitly weighed during the resource selection process. Regarding monetary cost, first we have to consider carbon taxes and future limitations on fracked gas within Washington and beyond its current federal administration that would drive up costs of LNG. Without a doubt, there would be costs passed on to us, the ratepayers.	 Commission for its oversight work on behalf of all the ratepayers. It means a lot to know you're there for us. We plan on being PSE ratepayers for a long time to co I'd like to know that our power will be coming from renewable resources in the future for the good of the planet and the financial stability of PSE. Renewables will win and win faster than most people realize. 100 percent clean energy, wind, solar, and energy efficiency is not only abundant and affordable, it's also the only long-term solution for fighting climate change. With this in mind, it's vital that PSE start planning now for getting out of Colstrip by 2025 to enable an orderly and just transition for the community of Colstrip. PSE may say they can't do it, going to renewables, because renewables can't supply power d peak demand, but this problem has been solved by oth I will share briefly from the Drawdown website. How does a utility store large amounts of electricity? One option is pumping water from lower reservoirs into higher ones, ideally 1500 feet higher. The water is released back down into the lower reservoir as needed and run through power-generating turbines. There are 	me. uring ers.

6 (Pages 388 to 391)

	Page 392		Page 394
1	capacity.	1	unjust for Washingtonians and for billions of people
2	Concentrated solar power plants are also at	2	around the planet. Thank you for doing your best in
3	the forefront of energy storage where molten salt is	3	service to these criteria.
4	used to hold heat until it's needed to generate	4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
5	electricity. Then there are batteries at scale. Dozens	5	MS. GREENBERG: Hi, my name is Suzanne
6	of start-ups and established companies are raising to	6	Greenberg. I'm from Vashon Island. I'm part of the
7	create low cost, low toxicity, and safe batteries that	7	Vashon Island Climate Action Group as well. I would
8	will revolutionize energy storage, while some utilities	8	like to thank the Commissioners, Danner, Rendahl, and
9	are already installing banks of lithium ion batteries to	9	Balasbas, for listening to what I have to say here
10	help meet peak demand.	10	tonight. We're all witnessing the devastating effects
11	So Drawdown is not only a book. Researchers	11	of global warming as we watch the traumatic footage and
12	from around the world are continually updating the	12	reporting down in Houston over the last week. Houston
13	models as more information comes in. For example, for	13	has never seen so much water flooding in its history.
14	utility energy storage, full model and technical reports	14	These kinds of natural disasters are increasingly
15	will be published later this year. So I've purchased a	15	happening all over the planet. More than 1,000 people
16	copy of Drawdown for the Commission and its support	16	recently lost their lives in Sierra Leone from mudslides
17	staff. We can't have too many of these books floating	17	caused by torrential rain. In South Asia, more than
18	around and being read. Thank you.	18	1200 people recently died from flooding caused by
19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Could you come back? I	19	monsoons that have also broken all sorts of records.
20	just I didn't see your name on the sign-in sheet. I	20	There's consensus among climate scientists
21	want to make sure I have your name correct.	21	that this kind of devastation is only going to get
22	MS. EMERSON: Oh, Diane Emerson.	22	worse. As a ratepayer to Puget Sound Energy, I'm not
23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Thank you very	23	willing to fund the destruction of the planet I live on.
24	much.	24	PSE has a choice in front of them, to lead the way using
25	MS. EMERSON: Who do I give this to?	25	renewable energy, setting an example for other areas to
	D 202		5 305
	Page 393		Page 395
1	Page 393 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken	1	follow or to continue to put our money towards this
2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there.	2	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The
2 3	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come	2 3	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed.	2 3 4	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you.	2 3 4 5	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your	2 3 4 5 6	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a	2 3 4 5 6 7	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Dbviously being from Vashon Island, we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are at risk, not only because of the increased intensity of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the fourth largest builder of natural gas plants, so the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are at risk, not only because of the increased intensity of the storms, but also because, as we know, of sea level	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the fourth largest builder of natural gas plants, so the motivation to build a plant is a financial investment of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are at risk, not only because of the increased intensity of the storms, but also because, as we know, of sea level rise. So there are actually many of us here in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the fourth largest builder of natural gas plants, so the motivation to build a plant is a financial investment of a business looking to make a profit on their product.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are at risk, not only because of the increased intensity of the storms, but also because, as we know, of sea level rise. So there are actually many of us here in Washington, Washingtonians, who are at risk to being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the fourth largest builder of natural gas plants, so the motivation to build a plant is a financial investment of a business looking to make a profit on their product. That is not what is best for the taxpayers or for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are at risk, not only because of the increased intensity of the storms, but also because, as we know, of sea level rise. So there are actually many of us here in Washington, Washingtonians, who are at risk to being climate refugees. So I appreciate that one of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the fourth largest builder of natural gas plants, so the motivation to build a plant is a financial investment of a business looking to make a profit on their product. That is not what is best for the taxpayers or for the planet. I want to see Puget Sound Energy retire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are at risk, not only because of the increased intensity of the storms, but also because, as we know, of sea level rise. So there are actually many of us here in Washington, Washingtonians, who are at risk to being climate refugees. So I appreciate that one of your criteria is around just choices, and I encourage you at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the fourth largest builder of natural gas plants, so the motivation to build a plant is a financial investment of a business looking to make a profit on their product. That is not what is best for the taxpayers or for the planet. I want to see Puget Sound Energy retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025 and invest in 100 percent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are at risk, not only because of the increased intensity of the storms, but also because, as we know, of sea level rise. So there are actually many of us here in Washington, Washingtonians, who are at risk to being climate refugees. So I appreciate that one of your criteria is around just choices, and I encourage you at this time when we are increasingly aware of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the fourth largest builder of natural gas plants, so the motivation to build a plant is a financial investment of a business looking to make a profit on their product. That is not what is best for the taxpayers or for the planet. I want to see Puget Sound Energy retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025 and invest in 100 percent renewables.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are at risk, not only because of the increased intensity of the storms, but also because, as we know, of sea level rise. So there are actually many of us here in Washington, Washingtonians, who are at risk to being climate refugees. So I appreciate that one of your criteria is around just choices, and I encourage you at this time when we are increasingly aware of the frontline community risks, that Washington be on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the fourth largest builder of natural gas plants, so the motivation to build a plant is a financial investment of a business looking to make a profit on their product. That is not what is best for the taxpayers or for the planet. I want to see Puget Sound Energy retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025 and invest in 100 percent renewables.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are at risk, not only because of the increased intensity of the storms, but also because, as we know, of sea level rise. So there are actually many of us here in Washington, Washingtonians, who are at risk to being climate refugees. So I appreciate that one of your criteria is around just choices, and I encourage you at this time when we are increasingly aware of the frontline community risks, that Washington be on the vanguard of climate leadership. To do anything other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the fourth largest builder of natural gas plants, so the motivation to build a plant is a financial investment of a business looking to make a profit on their product. That is not what is best for the taxpayers or for the planet. I want to see Puget Sound Energy retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025 and invest in 100 percent renewables. I'm hoping that as a Commission dedicated to protecting the needs of the consumers, you'll be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Give that to Lisa Gafken there. Okay. Others from Vashon? All right. Come forward, please. Okay. Proceed. MS. STEFFEN: Commissioners, hi, thank you. My name is Seana Steffen, and I'm grateful for your service. We are neighbors. We do our best to do a great job at work, be committed family, and be engaged citizens, all of which gets a lot harder in climate disruption as we're seeing in Houston. Houston reminds us that coastal communities are on the front lines of climate change, and Washington has thousands of coastline communities. Obviously being from Vashon Island, we have coastline. Those of us on coastlines in particular are at risk, not only because of the increased intensity of the storms, but also because, as we know, of sea level rise. So there are actually many of us here in Washington, Washingtonians, who are at risk to being climate refugees. So I appreciate that one of your criteria is around just choices, and I encourage you at this time when we are increasingly aware of the frontline community risks, that Washington be on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	follow or to continue to put our money towards this dying industry of dirty energy from fossil fuels. The idea that liquid natural gas is a transition fuel is reckless and greedy. We need to be phasing out fossil fuels and not starting any new projects such as the gas plant that PSE wants to build. The transition is now and it must be to 100 percent renewables. Others have said it at the last meeting, and I reiterate, I'm willing to pay more to use renewable energy if that is needed. I think it will be the opposite, though. Renewable energy will be less money in the long run, especially when you factor in future carbon taxes that may be imposed on ratepayers as well as massive clean-up costs from the coal plants. It's known that PSE's parent company is the fourth largest builder of natural gas plants, so the motivation to build a plant is a financial investment of a business looking to make a profit on their product. That is not what is best for the taxpayers or for the planet. I want to see Puget Sound Energy retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025 and invest in 100 percent renewables.

7 (Pages 392 to 395)

	Page 396	Page 398
1	planet we call home as much as our dollars. I know that	1 have been sounding the alarm for more than 25 years that
2	regulating PSE's effect on the environment or	2 we are facing the demise of our core through sea level
3	ratepayers' health is not historically what the	3 rise.
4	Commission has seen as its responsibility, but I'm	4 Olympia can only protect itself from carbon
5	asking you to step outside of the box. We're facing a	5 pollution with the help of others. We need our partners
6	crisis unprecedented in the history of our world with	6 working with us, and so I come to you today to ask for
7	challenges that will require creativity, determination,	7 your help. At the local level, we've been quite active.
8	and boldness. I'm asking you to be bold in your	8 We are finalizing this area's first climate adaptation
9	decision and support the interests of the people and the	9 response. We're working with sister jurisdictions on a
10	planet we live on. Thank you.	10 climate action plan, and we have new building codes that
11	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	11 include climate-related flood protection standards. Our
12	much.	12 municipal operations run on 100 percent renewable
13	All right. So we have been notified by the	13 electricity, and we are aggressively updating our
14	State Patrol that we have too many people in this room.	14 infrastructure to save power.
15	We're over by about 15. We need to deal with this, so	15 We have set carbon targets for the entire
16	we're going to take a five-minute recess so that we can	16 city. We need responsive action at multiple levels if
17	confer with troopers and figure out how we want to	17 we are to save our city, yet we're keenly aware that
18	proceed, and then we will come back and reengage. So we	18 closing Colstrip is the most important thing that we can
19 20	are at recess.	19do to protect the people of Olympia, and we need your20help to do it.
20	(Recess taken from 6:52 p.m. to 7:03 p.m.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So thank you.	20 help to do it. 21 My City Council has unanimously passed a
22	We are back on the record. I do want to say that I have	22 formal resolution asking each of you to act now to close
23	been with the Commission since 2005 and we have never	23 Colstrip by 2025, and that resolution has been added to
24	had this happen before. I think it's an indication of	24 your current docket. So I want to thank you for your
25	the great public interest of the proceedings of the UTC.	25 attention to the needs of the City of Olympia and its
	Page 397	Page 399
1		
1 2	Page 397 So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening.	
	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your	1 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're
2	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening.	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you
2 3	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much.
2 3 4	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity
2 3 4 5 6 7	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official.	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a registered nurse with a master's in environmental health
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed.	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a registered nurse with a master's in environmental health and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you.	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a registered nurse with a master's in environmental health and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired from my former position at the State Department of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a registered nurse with a master's in environmental health and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired from my former position at the State Department of Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a registered nurse with a master's in environmental health and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired from my former position at the State Department of Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a registered nurse with a master's in environmental health and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired from my former position at the State Department of Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a registered nurse with a master's in environmental health and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired from my former position at the State Department of Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner. Burning coal has enormous and numerous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our electrical grid. Olympia views the UTC and PSE as	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a registered nurse with a master's in environmental health and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired from my former position at the State Department of Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner. Burning coal has enormous and numerous health impacts. Some of the air pollutants and health
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our electrical grid. Olympia views the UTC and PSE as partners in cost effective and responsible energy	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a registered nurse with a master's in environmental health and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired from my former position at the State Department of Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner. Burning coal has enormous and numerous health impacts. Some of the air pollutants and health effects are as follows. Sulfur dioxide and nitrogen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our electrical grid. Olympia views the UTC and PSE as partners in cost effective and responsible energy services, and we appreciate UTC as a consumer protection	1people. You have done great work in the past, and we're2counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you3very much.4CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.5Go ahead.6MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity7to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a8registered nurse with a master's in environmental health9and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired10from my former position at the State Department of11Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for12myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power13plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner.14Burning coal has enormous and numerous15health impacts. Some of the air pollutants and health16effects are as follows. Sulfur dioxide and nitrogen17oxide are strong respiratory irritants and decrease lung
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our electrical grid. Olympia views the UTC and PSE as partners in cost effective and responsible energy	 people. You have done great work in the past, and we're counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Go ahead. MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a registered nurse with a master's in environmental health and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired from my former position at the State Department of Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner. Burning coal has enormous and numerous health impacts. Some of the air pollutants and health effects are as follows. Sulfur dioxide and nitrogen oxide are strong respiratory irritants and decrease lung
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our electrical grid. Olympia views the UTC and PSE as partners in cost effective and responsible energy services, and we appreciate UTC as a consumer protection agency safeguarding ratepayers from financial risk.	1people. You have done great work in the past, and we're2counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you3very much.4CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.5Go ahead.6MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity7to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a8registered nurse with a master's in environmental health9and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired10from my former position at the State Department of11Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for12myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power13plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner.14Burning coal has enormous and numerous15health impacts. Some of the air pollutants and health16effects are as follows. Sulfur dioxide and nitrogen17oxide are strong respiratory irritants and decrease lung18function. Arsenic and benzene are cancer-causing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our electrical grid. Olympia views the UTC and PSE as partners in cost effective and responsible energy services, and we appreciate UTC as a consumer protection agency safeguarding ratepayers from financial risk. My city sits on the shores of the Salish	1people. You have done great work in the past, and we're2counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you3very much.4CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.5Go ahead.6MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity7to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a8registered nurse with a master's in environmental health9and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired10from my former position at the State Department of11Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for12myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power13plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner.14Burning coal has enormous and numerous15health impacts. Some of the air pollutants and health16effects are as follows. Sulfur dioxide and nitrogen17oxide are strong respiratory irritants and decrease lung18function. Arsenic and benzene are cancer-causing19agents, mercury and lead are neurotoxins that especially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our electrical grid. Olympia views the UTC and PSE as partners in cost effective and responsible energy services, and we appreciate UTC as a consumer protection agency safeguarding ratepayers from financial risk. My city sits on the shores of the Salish Sea, and our City leaders are stewards of billions of	1people. You have done great work in the past, and we're2counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you3very much.4CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.5Go ahead.6MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity7to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a8registered nurse with a master's in environmental health9and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired10from my former position at the State Department of11Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for12myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power13plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner.14Burning coal has enormous and numerous15health impacts. Some of the air pollutants and health16effects are as follows. Sulfur dioxide and nitrogen17oxide are strong respiratory irritants and decrease lung18function. Arsenic and benzene are cancer-causing19agents, mercury and lead are neurotoxins that especially20adversely affect the developing brain. Carbon monoxide
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our electrical grid. Olympia views the UTC and PSE as partners in cost effective and responsible energy services, and we appreciate UTC as a consumer protection agency safeguarding ratepayers from financial risk. My city sits on the shores of the Salish Sea, and our City leaders are stewards of billions of dollars, literally billions of dollars' worth of public	1people. You have done great work in the past, and we're2counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you3very much.4CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.5Go ahead.6MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity7to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a8registered nurse with a master's in environmental health9and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired10from my former position at the State Department of11Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for12myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power13plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner.14Burning coal has enormous and numerous15health impacts. Some of the air pollutants and health16effects are as follows. Sulfur dioxide and nitrogen17oxide are strong respiratory irritants and decrease lung18function. Arsenic and benzene are cancer-causing19agents, mercury and lead are neurotoxins that especially20adversely affect the developing brain. Carbon monoxide21robs the body of oxygen and leads to ozone formation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our electrical grid. Olympia views the UTC and PSE as partners in cost effective and responsible energy services, and we appreciate UTC as a consumer protection agency safeguarding ratepayers from financial risk. My city sits on the shores of the Salish Sea, and our City leaders are stewards of billions of dollars, literally billions of dollars' worth of public and private investments which are sitting just above the shoreline, just above high tide. Olympia is facing an existential threat of frequent and severe flooding in	1people. You have done great work in the past, and we're2counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you3very much.4CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.5Go ahead.6MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity7to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a8registered nurse with a master's in environmental health9and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired10from my former position at the State Department of11Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for12myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power13plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner.14Burning coal has enormous and numerous15health impacts. Some of the air pollutants and health16effects are as follows. Sulfur dioxide and nitrogen17oxide are strong respiratory irritants and decrease lung18function. Arsenic and benzene are cancer-causing19agents, mercury and lead are neurotoxins that especially20adversely affect the developing brain. Carbon monoxide21robs the body of oxygen and leads to ozone formation,22and heart disease and lung cancer. It has also been23and heart disease and lung cancer. It has also been24linked to lower birth weights and respiratory deaths in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So, again, thank you all for taking time out of your evening. Let's come forward. Let's have Elyette Weinstein and Judy Bardin and Nathaniel Jones, if you would come forward. MS. WEINSTEIN: We'd like to defer to our elected official. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That would be fine. I don't think that Mr. Jones, why don't you proceed. MR. JONES: Well, good evening. Thank you. My name is Nathaniel Jones. I represent the City of Olympia where I serve as the mayor pro tem. I appreciate that you want to hear from the public about burning coal to light our lights and to power our electrical grid. Olympia views the UTC and PSE as partners in cost effective and responsible energy services, and we appreciate UTC as a consumer protection agency safeguarding ratepayers from financial risk. My city sits on the shores of the Salish Sea, and our City leaders are stewards of billions of dollars, literally billions of dollars' worth of public and private investments which are sitting just above the shoreline, just above high tide. Olympia is facing an	1people. You have done great work in the past, and we're2counting on you again to do the right thing. Thank you3very much.4CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.5Go ahead.6MS. BARDIN: Thank you for the opportunity7to testify today. My name is Judy Bardin. I'm a8registered nurse with a master's in environmental health9and a doctorate focused in epidemiology. Being retired10from my former position at the State Department of11Health air pollution epidemiologist, today I speak for12myself. I want to urge you to close the Colstrip power13plant in Rosebud County, Montana, by 2025 or sooner.14Burning coal has enormous and numerous15health impacts. Some of the air pollutants and health16effects are as follows. Sulfur dioxide and nitrogen17oxide are strong respiratory irritants and decrease lung18function. Arsenic and benzene are cancer-causing19agents, mercury and lead are neurotoxins that especially20adversely affect the developing brain. Carbon monoxide21robs the body of oxygen and leads to ozone formation,22and heart disease and lung cancer. It has also been

8 (Pages 396 to 399)

	Page 400		Page 402
1	Pollution control equipment can only	1	and 4 on or before 2025. Thank you.
2	partially eliminate these substances. Depending on	2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.
3	weather conditions, air pollution can travel long	3	MS. WEINSTEIN: Hi, my name is Elyette
4	distances. We witnessed this in August when Canadian	4	Weinstein. I represent the Washington State League of
5	wildfire smoke swept into Washington and was then	5	Women Voters. I am also a PSE ratepayer. I am
6	trapped to close to a week and we had really unhealthy	6	testifying regarding Dockets UE-170033 and UG-170034.
7	air pollution levels.	7	Thank you for this opportunity to speak and truly for
8	Six coal-related air pollutants are criteria	8	your dedicated service. As PSE customers, we don't have
9	air pollutants regulated by the EPA because of their	9	the option to refuse to pay energy bills if a portion of
10	known health effects. Please consider, people do not	10	our bill extends the use of Colstrip Units 3 and 4 to
11	have a choice in the air they breathe. Breathing air	11	2035. We can't take our business elsewhere. We look to
12	pollution shortens life expectancy and increases visits	12	you.
13	to doctors and hospitals. Infants and children, older	13	PSE owes its ratepayers the duty to take
14	adults, pregnant women, and those with lung and heart	14	reasonably prudent measures so that rates don't spike in
15	disease or a history of stroke or diabetes are more	15	the future due to foreseeable events. There is a
16	likely to develop symptoms or have diseases worsen. For	16	natural trend away from coal-powered energy, yet PSE
17	example, breathing polluted air can cause people with	17	seems oblivious to the future of Units 3 and 4 at its
18	lung or heart disease to have additional health problems	18	Colstrip coal plant. PSE has been directed to fashion a
19	such as asthma or heart attacks. As levels of air	19	new debt schedule for Colstrip Units 3 and 4, and they
20	pollution rise, more people experience health	20	have proposed 2035 as the closure date.
21	complications or even die from breathing polluted air.	21	This implicitly assumes that reliance on
22	Data from Washington shows estimates of some	22	coal should be extended to 2035. Perhaps PSE is relying
23	of the people at risk from coal-related air pollution.	23	on the assumption that should this premise prove faulty,
24	More than half a million adults and 120,000 youths in	24	the ratepayers will bail them out anyway, kind of like
25	Washington currently have asthma and a hundred people	25	the big banks. With a 2035 depreciation date, we will
	Page 401		Dama 402
		1	Page 403
1		1	
1 2	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington	1	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will
2	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes.	2	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units
2 3	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the	2 3	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source.
2	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate	2 3 4	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding
2 3 4	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of	2 3	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable,
2 3 4 5	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from	2 3 4 5	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that
2 3 4 5 6	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of	2 3 4 5 6	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we
2 3 4 5 6 7	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air	2 3 4 5 6 7	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to
2 3 5 7 8 9 10	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for example, children, farm workers, and the homeless. Rates of vector, water, and foodborne diseases will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy. Please adjust the debt schedule to 2025 to facilitate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for example, children, farm workers, and the homeless. Rates of vector, water, and foodborne diseases will increase. Mental health effects from psychological	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy. Please adjust the debt schedule to 2025 to facilitate the retirement of these units by that date. What you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for example, children, farm workers, and the homeless. Rates of vector, water, and foodborne diseases will increase. Mental health effects from psychological stress are expected to rise as our climate warms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy. Please adjust the debt schedule to 2025 to facilitate the retirement of these units by that date. What you decide will make a differences in the lives of many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for example, children, farm workers, and the homeless. Rates of vector, water, and foodborne diseases will increase. Mental health effects from psychological stress are expected to rise as our climate warms. People will face safety concerns from flooding and mold	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy. Please adjust the debt schedule to 2025 to facilitate the retirement of these units by that date. What you decide will make a differences in the lives of many ratepayers. We rely on you to protect us and look out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for example, children, farm workers, and the homeless. Rates of vector, water, and foodborne diseases will increase. Mental health effects from psychological stress are expected to rise as our climate warms. People will face safety concerns from flooding and mold growth related to additional rainfall and higher sea	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy. Please adjust the debt schedule to 2025 to facilitate the retirement of these units by that date. What you decide will make a differences in the lives of many ratepayers. We rely on you to protect us and look out for the public interest. You represent us. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for example, children, farm workers, and the homeless. Rates of vector, water, and foodborne diseases will increase. Mental health effects from psychological stress are expected to rise as our climate warms. People will face safety concerns from flooding and mold growth related to additional rainfall and higher sea levels.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy. Please adjust the debt schedule to 2025 to facilitate the retirement of these units by that date. What you decide will make a differences in the lives of many ratepayers. We rely on you to protect us and look out for the public interest. You represent us. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for example, children, farm workers, and the homeless. Rates of vector, water, and foodborne diseases will increase. Mental health effects from psychological stress are expected to rise as our climate warms. People will face safety concerns from flooding and mold growth related to additional rainfall and higher sea levels.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy. Please adjust the debt schedule to 2025 to facilitate the retirement of these units by that date. What you decide will make a differences in the lives of many ratepayers. We rely on you to protect us and look out for the public interest. You represent us. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. I'd like to call Joedy Morrow, Dave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for example, children, farm workers, and the homeless. Rates of vector, water, and foodborne diseases will increase. Mental health effects from psychological stress are expected to rise as our climate warms. People will face safety concerns from flooding and mold growth related to additional rainfall and higher sea levels.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy. Please adjust the debt schedule to 2025 to facilitate the retirement of these units by that date. What you decide will make a differences in the lives of many ratepayers. We rely on you to protect us and look out for the public interest. You represent us. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. I'd like to call Joedy Morrow, Dave Upthegrove, and Michael Gilliquist.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for example, children, farm workers, and the homeless. Rates of vector, water, and foodborne diseases will increase. Mental health effects from psychological stress are expected to rise as our climate warms. People will face safety concerns from flooding and mold growth related to additional rainfall and higher sea levels. Given the human health consequences of using coal for energy, I urge you to close the Colstrip power plant and replace it by a hundred percent renewable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy. Please adjust the debt schedule to 2025 to facilitate the retirement of these units by that date. What you decide will make a differences in the lives of many ratepayers. We rely on you to protect us and look out for the public interest. You represent us. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. I'd like to call Joedy Morrow, Dave Upthegrove, and Michael Gilliquist. MR. LILLIQUIST: Lilliquist.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	die from asthma each year. 6 percent of Washington people have heart disease and 10 percent have diabetes. Another consequence of burning coal is the production of greenhouse gases that lead to climate change. The Climate Impacts Group at the University of Washington has projected the health consequences from climate change in Puget Sound. We can expect more air pollution from smoke-related to increased wildfires. Warmer temperatures themselves will cause increased hospitalizations due to heat stress from extreme heat events. The combination of air pollution and heat can be deadly to vulnerable people, especially the elderly as well as those who spend time outdoors, for example, children, farm workers, and the homeless. Rates of vector, water, and foodborne diseases will increase. Mental health effects from psychological stress are expected to rise as our climate warms. People will face safety concerns from flooding and mold growth related to additional rainfall and higher sea levels.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pay double if Colstrip retires before 2035. We will have to pay off the debt for the stranded asset of Units 3 and 4 and for the use of a new energy source. PSE has already made this mistake regarding Units 1 and 2. The early retirement was foreseeable, yet PSE failed to create a debt payment schedule that took this into account. Through no fault of our own, we ratepayers may be on the hook for a short rate hike due to PSE's failure to take reasonable precautions and to plan ahead for the inevitable and imminent retirement of Units 1 through 4 in the future. Please don't let PSE make the same mistake twice. Please hold PSE to its obligation to prudently plan its debt schedule so that ratepayers don't foot the bill for the utility's gamble on coal-powered energy. Please adjust the debt schedule to 2025 to facilitate the retirement of these units by that date. What you decide will make a differences in the lives of many ratepayers. We rely on you to protect us and look out for the public interest. You represent us. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. I'd like to call Joedy Morrow, Dave Upthegrove, and Michael Gilliquist.

9 (Pages 400 to 403)

	Page 404		Page 406
1	MR. UPTHEGROVE: Good evening, Chairman	1	Council weighing in on these related issues. Appreciate
2	Danner, members of the Commission. It's a pleasure to	2	your time.
3	be here. I've had the opportunity work with each of you	3	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. We'll make
4	in a previous role, and it's good to see you again. In,	4	sure that gets in the docket.
5	I guess, my 15 years as serving as an elected	5	Mr. Lilliquist.
6	official for the record, my is Dave Upthegrove, an	6	MR. LILLIQUIST: Yes, I would like to begin
7	elected member of the King County Council from District	7	by echoing the thanks that many people have said before
8	Five in South King County. And during my time in	8	for your service and for dealing wisely with these
9	office, I faced some tough decisions like you do as	9	important issues. My name is Michael Lilliquist, and
10	Commission members. And I think there's no denying that	10	I'm the president of the Bellingham City Council, and in
11	our job as public servants can be complicated, and we	11	such, I represent 85,000 of PSE's customers and
12	must know when to bring opposing parties to the table,	12	ratepayers. This is the second time that I have been
13	we must know how to explore ways to compromise and meet	13	before the UTC speaking on these sort of issues, and
14	in the middle, and we must never lose sight of what is	14	once again, I want to start out by praising PSE, which
15	in the best interest of the public and the land and	15	has been a great partner, but at the same time, PSE has
16	living things we're all committed to serve, and that's	16	a dirty coal problem in Montana, and that problem is a
17	not an easy task.	17	Bellingham problem too.
18	But there are also times we must know to	18	I'm going to use three quick examples of PSE
19	draw a line in the sand and to not budge another inch,	19	as a partner. We have been buying green power from PSE,
20	and today is one of those days. That's why I'm here to	20	a hundred percent of the City's power, for over a decade
21	ask you to speed up Puget Sound Energy's debt schedule	21	now. Now we're going a step further. The City is
22	to retire the Colstrip plant by 2025. Even the most	22	investing directly with PSE to build Washington's first
23	casual consumer of news understands climate change is	23	large-scale wind power facility making a 20-year
24	caused by human beings and poses the single greatest	24	commitment, 2.4 megawatts, to fund our municipal
25	threat to our long-term health and I'd say even our	25	operations. We've spent millions of dollars over the
	Page 405		
	rage 405		Page 407
1	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these	1	Page 407 last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently
1 2	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable	1 2	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street
	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you	2 3	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered
2 3 4	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction.	2 3 4	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000
2 3 4 5	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's	2 3 4 5	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE.
2 3 4 5 6	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected	2 3 4 5 6	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two
2 3 4 5 6 7	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to	2 3 4 5 6 7	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's service territory, and 2025 gives Puget Sound Energy the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to hope to turn into some budget proposals for numerous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's service territory, and 2025 gives Puget Sound Energy the time it needs to responsibly transition out of Colstrip,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to hope to turn into some budget proposals for numerous ideas how we can go through every aspect of municipal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's service territory, and 2025 gives Puget Sound Energy the time it needs to responsibly transition out of Colstrip, but it also mirrors King County's commitment in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to hope to turn into some budget proposals for numerous ideas how we can go through every aspect of municipal operations to reduce our energy usage. We want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's service territory, and 2025 gives Puget Sound Energy the time it needs to responsibly transition out of Colstrip, but it also mirrors King County's commitment in our adopted strategic climate action plan to phase out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to hope to turn into some budget proposals for numerous ideas how we can go through every aspect of municipal operations to reduce our energy usage. We want to invest and improve instead of reduce the energy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's service territory, and 2025 gives Puget Sound Energy the time it needs to responsibly transition out of Colstrip, but it also mirrors King County's commitment in our adopted strategic climate action plan to phase out coal-fired electricity sources by 2025. And so I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to hope to turn into some budget proposals for numerous ideas how we can go through every aspect of municipal operations to reduce our energy usage. We want to invest and improve instead of reduce the energy consumption and minimize our pollution of greenhouse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's service territory, and 2025 gives Puget Sound Energy the time it needs to responsibly transition out of Colstrip, but it also mirrors King County's commitment in our adopted strategic climate action plan to phase out coal-fired electricity sources by 2025. And so I believe it's a reasonable request that reflects the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to hope to turn into some budget proposals for numerous ideas how we can go through every aspect of municipal operations to reduce our energy usage. We want to invest and improve instead of reduce the energy consumption and minimize our pollution of greenhouse gases. But to meet our goals, our clean energy goals in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's service territory, and 2025 gives Puget Sound Energy the time it needs to responsibly transition out of Colstrip, but it also mirrors King County's commitment in our adopted strategic climate action plan to phase out coal-fired electricity sources by 2025. And so I believe it's a reasonable request that reflects the economic and ecological realities of our time. You have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to hope to turn into some budget proposals for numerous ideas how we can go through every aspect of municipal operations to reduce our energy usage. We want to invest and improve instead of reduce the energy consumption and minimize our pollution of greenhouse gases. But to meet our goals, our clean energy goals in Bellingham, to be free of dirty fossil fuels by 2027 in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's service territory, and 2025 gives Puget Sound Energy the time it needs to responsibly transition out of Colstrip, but it also mirrors King County's commitment in our adopted strategic climate action plan to phase out coal-fired electricity sources by 2025. And so I believe it's a reasonable request that reflects the economic and ecological realities of our time. You have the time, the information, and the moral clarity to know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to hope to turn into some budget proposals for numerous ideas how we can go through every aspect of municipal operations to reduce our energy usage. We want to invest and improve instead of reduce the energy consumption and minimize our pollution of greenhouse gases. But to meet our goals, our clean energy goals in Bellingham, to be free of dirty fossil fuels by 2027 in the next decade, we simply cannot do it on our own,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's service territory, and 2025 gives Puget Sound Energy the time it needs to responsibly transition out of Colstrip, but it also mirrors King County's commitment in our adopted strategic climate action plan to phase out coal-fired electricity sources by 2025. And so I believe it's a reasonable request that reflects the economic and ecological realities of our time. You have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to hope to turn into some budget proposals for numerous ideas how we can go through every aspect of municipal operations to reduce our energy usage. We want to invest and improve instead of reduce the energy consumption and minimize our pollution of greenhouse gases. But to meet our goals, our clean energy goals in Bellingham, to be free of dirty fossil fuels by 2027 in the next decade, we simply cannot do it on our own, because one-third of all the electrons that come to our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	survival as a species. And assuming you hold these widely-shared, rational, and scientifically unassailable beliefs, I won't spend my testimony time inundating you with the countless ramification of inaction. Instead, I'd ask you one question, and it's the same question I'm always asking myself as an elected official. And so ask yourself this, are you willing to be remembered as a leader who was complacent or even complicit in the face of adversity? And for me the answer has always been no, and for the sake of the people of this great state, I hope your answer is also no. Why is this significant for King County? King County is almost half of Puget Sound Energy's service territory, and 2025 gives Puget Sound Energy the time it needs to responsibly transition out of Colstrip, but it also mirrors King County's commitment in our adopted strategic climate action plan to phase out coal-fired electricity sources by 2025. And so I believe it's a reasonable request that reflects the economic and ecological realities of our time. You have the time, the information, and the moral clarity to know what you must do, now we just ask you to act on it. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	last decade on energy efficiency upgrades, and recently we spent \$4 million to replace each and every street light in the City of Bellingham with LEDs, low-powered LEDs, and for that, we received a rebate of \$400,000 from PSE. So I give you these examples to indicate two things. One, PSE has been our partner in clean energy; and two, the City of Bellingham is committed to going to 100 percent clean energy in any means we can. Bellingham has had a clean action I'm sorry, a climate action plan in place since 2007, and after a decade, we are updating, revising, and strengthening that plan. I have here a spreadsheet that I'm going to hope to turn into some budget proposals for numerous ideas how we can go through every aspect of municipal operations to reduce our energy usage. We want to invest and improve instead of reduce the energy consumption and minimize our pollution of greenhouse gases. But to meet our goals, our clean energy goals in Bellingham, to be free of dirty fossil fuels by 2027 in the next decade, we simply cannot do it on our own,

10 (Pages 404 to 407)

	Page 408		Page 410
1			
1	many efficiency measures we adopt, no matter how much we		by changing our behavior and our consumption patterns.
2 3	do in the City of Bellingham as a city or as residents,	3	Although coal power seems to be less expensive,
4	one-third of electrical power in Bellingham is tied to	4	curriculum at our college teaches the meaning of true cost. In this case, any benefits coal has outweighs
4 5	dirty coal power from Montana. Bellingham simply cannot achieve our	5	is outweighed by the risk to human health and the damage
6	commitments to a cleaner economy or to a healthier	6	to our environment.
7	environment if PSE continues its reliance on dirtier	7	The students of Bellevue College come from
8	forms of energy. And these are also more expensive	8	all walks of life, from all four corners of King County
9	forms of energy. As the unit cost of wind power and	9	and from all around the globe. Some are straight out of
10	solar power drops year by year, increasingly so, the	10	high school laying the foundations of their careers and
11	cost of coal power considered across its life cycle is	11	their dreams. Some are returning to school after more
12	increasing. As you know, there are enormous legacy	12	years of life experiences to renew their drive to learn.
13	costs for the clean-up, and there'll be huge future	13	But one point of commonality between all of our students
14	costs for emission controls as new regional haze	14	is that they are all working to secure a better future.
15	regulations kick in, to say nothing of the risks of	15	Members of the Utilities and Transportation Commission,
16	carbon pricing. If all these costs are internalized,	16	students must not forced to be paid more to pay more
17	coal power is the expensive option. Coal is the past,	17	for energy sources that will make their futures
18	coal is not the future.	18	uncertain.
19	Not so long ago, when our president chose	19	I, on behalf of the students of Bellevue
20	unwisely to abandon the Paris Agreement, the City of	20	College, urge you to help our students secure a better
21	Bellingham, along with hundreds of other cities and	21	future, move to a more sustainable future, by supporting
22	local governments across this country, recommitted to	22	the transition to renewable energy and rejecting any
23	our own personal commitments to meet the Paris	23	further investment in fossil fuels. Thank you.
24	Agreement. We officially recommitted to reach our own	24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
25	climate action goals through the climate action plan.	25	Donna Ewing, Pat Dickason, and Beth Doglio.
	Page 409		Page 411
1	I'm asking you, as you consider the future	1	MS. DOGLIO: Is it okay if I bring
2	for PSE and its ratepayers, that you help us, you help	2	Representative Dolan with me too?
3	85,000 of your ratepayers for PSE to achieve our clean	3	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes, I did not see her
4	energy goals by removing the dirty energy that comes to	4	signed up.
5	us through electrical power. Thank you.	5	MS. DOGLIO: We're a team. We're a team and
6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir.	6	we even dressed alike.
7	MS. MORROW: Hello? Can you hear me okay?	7	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right.
8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: We can.	8	MS. DOLAN: We didn't plan the dressing
9	MS. MORROW: My name is Joedy Morrow. Thank	9	alike.
10	you for allowing me to speak today. I am the	10	MS. DOGLIO: We really didn't.
11	environmental and social responsibility representative	11	MS. DOLAN: It's a little too cute.
12	as well as the interim vice president of student affairs	12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: That is just fine.
13	and pluralism for the associated student government of	13	MS. DOGLIO: Thank you so much.
14	Bellevue College. I am here today as a voice for the	14	CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's all right.
15	students of Bellevue College. Our student body is	15	MS. DICKASON: I'll start. Is this on?
16	dedicated to environmental sustainability as shown by	16	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes, it is.
17	our pledge to the American colleges and universities'	17	MS. DICKASON: Okay. I'm Pat Dickason, and
18	president climate commitments since 2007, which aligns	18	I'm representing the League of Women Voters of Thurston
19	with the City of Bellevue's membership to the King	19	County. I'm the president, and I'm testifying on behalf
20	County City's climate collaborative.	20	of the Thurston League. So we do not support allowing
21	As a customer of Puget Sound Energy,	21	the Puget Sound Energy rate request that would pass
22	Bellevue College urges the Utilities and Transportation	22	expenses associated with the Colstrip, Montana plant on
23	Commission to reject any renewal of a coal supply	23	to consumers past 2025.
24	agreement with Colstrip power plants in Montana. In	24	So by way of background, League is a
25	this 11th hour, we take action to combat climate change	25	non-profit membership organization. We neither support

11 (Pages 408 to 411)

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC

SEATTLE 206.287.9066 OLYMPIA 360.534.9066 SPOKANE 509.624.3261 NATIONAL 800.846.6989

		1	
	Page 412		Page 414
1	or oppose candidates or parties. We work to strengthen	1	Climate Action Plan calls on the County to phase out
2	election systems, and we also develop positions in	2	coal-fired electricity by 2025. The County Council has
3	multiple public policy areas using them to advocate for	3	formerly adopted the plan and 13 King County mayors have
4	public policy outcomes. So League positions support	4	signed the agreement. That means that half of PSE's
5	policies to ensure the safety of communities, protect	5	customer base is committed to getting off coal by 2025.
б	public health, maintain environmental quality, protect	6	The County cannot achieve its targets unless PSE makes
7	streams and estuaries, and reduce ambient and	7	the responsible choice to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4.
8	transboundary toxic air pollutants and greenhouse gas	8	As an aside, the City of Olympia in our district, as you
9	emissions.	9	heard from Nathaniel Jones earlier, also passed a
10	Based on these positions, we are opposed to	10	similar resolution.
11	the PSE request. Instead, League wants the Utilities	11	Number two, the owner of the Rosebud coal
12	and Transportation Commission, you folks, to shorten the	12	mine, the sole source of coal for the Colstrip coal
13	payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 of Colstrip to 2025.	13	plant, predicts that Rosebud will run out of coal in
14	Making sure the Units are paid for by 2025 is an	14	currently mined areas by the end of 2024. If PSE
15	important step in facilitating retirements of the units	15	continues to operate Colstrip past 2025, it will likely
16	by 2025. This would help all communities in the PSE	16	facilitate an unlawful expansion of the mine, which has
17	service territory with their electric generation	17	already destroyed thousands of acres of pristine
18	emissions reduction targets. This would also be	18	habitat, severely disrupted the aquifer, and heavily
19	congruent with the goals of the U.S. Climate Alliance	19	polluted the groundwater of Colstrip.
20	Coalition led by Washington, California, and New York	20	Number three, with fossil executives in
21	states among others that are committed to reducing	21	power at the federal level and President Trump
22	greenhouse gas emissions.	22	withdrawing from the Paris Accord, this is the moment
23	So we believe that there is no time to waste	23	for strong State-based leadership on climate change. As
24	in reducing the carbon footprint if there is to be any	24	Washington's largest electric utility, Puget Sound
25	hope of avoiding the most serious consequences of	25	Energy has a particular responsibility to lead the way.
	Page 413		Page 415
1	Page 413 climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer	1	Page 415 Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that
1 2		1 2	
	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer		Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that
2	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other	2	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate.
2 3	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate	2 3	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris
2 3 4	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested	2 3 4	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has
2 3 4 5	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high.	2 3 4 5	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on
2 3 4 5 6	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan	2 3 4 5 6	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators.
2 3 4 5 6 7	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You know, what an opportunity that Utility and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4 by 2025. Our letter is as follows.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4 by 2025. Our letter is as follows. (As read) Thank you for committing to retire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You know, what an opportunity that Utility and Transportation Commission have and what Puget Sound Energy has.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4 by 2025. Our letter is as follows. (As read) Thank you for committing to retire the two most toxic boilers at the Colstrip coal plant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You know, what an opportunity that Utility and Transportation Commission have and what Puget Sound Energy has. Puget Sound Energy can really dig in and be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4 by 2025. Our letter is as follows. (As read) Thank you for committing to retire the two most toxic boilers at the Colstrip coal plant. This decision is a tremendous victory for our climate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You know, what an opportunity that Utility and Transportation Commission have and what Puget Sound Energy has. Puget Sound Energy can really dig in and be a national, even an international leader and make the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4 by 2025. Our letter is as follows. (As read) Thank you for committing to retire the two most toxic boilers at the Colstrip coal plant. This decision is a tremendous victory for our climate and we commend PSE for its leadership in moving the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You know, what an opportunity that Utility and Transportation Commission have and what Puget Sound Energy has. Puget Sound Energy can really dig in and be a national, even an international leader and make the commitment to get off coal and move towards 100 percent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4 by 2025. Our letter is as follows. (As read) Thank you for committing to retire the two most toxic boilers at the Colstrip coal plant. This decision is a tremendous victory for our climate and we commend PSE for its leadership in moving the Northwest beyond coal. However, the job is not done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You know, what an opportunity that Utility and Transportation Commission have and what Puget Sound Energy has. Puget Sound Energy can really dig in and be a national, even an international leader and make the commitment to get off coal and move towards 100 percent clean energy in the years to come. In light of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4 by 2025. Our letter is as follows. (As read) Thank you for committing to retire the two most toxic boilers at the Colstrip coal plant. This decision is a tremendous victory for our climate and we commend PSE for its leadership in moving the Northwest beyond coal. However, the job is not done. It is extremely urgent for PSE to retire the remaining	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You know, what an opportunity that Utility and Transportation Commission have and what Puget Sound Energy has. Puget Sound Energy can really dig in and be a national, even an international leader and make the commitment to get off coal and move towards 100 percent clean energy in the years to come. In light of the travesty in Houston, the 1200 people who have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4 by 2025. Our letter is as follows. (As read) Thank you for committing to retire the two most toxic boilers at the Colstrip coal plant. This decision is a tremendous victory for our climate and we commend PSE for its leadership in moving the Northwest beyond coal. However, the job is not done. It is extremely urgent for PSE to retire the remaining two units, Units 3 and 4, no later than 2025.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You know, what an opportunity that Utility and Transportation Commission have and what Puget Sound Energy has. Puget Sound Energy can really dig in and be a national, even an international leader and make the commitment to get off coal and move towards 100 percent clean energy in the years to come. In light of the travesty in Houston, the 1200 people who have been killed in floods recently in India and other countries
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4 by 2025. Our letter is as follows. (As read) Thank you for committing to retire the two most toxic boilers at the Colstrip coal plant. This decision is a tremendous victory for our climate and we commend PSE for its leadership in moving the Northwest beyond coal. However, the job is not done. It is extremely urgent for PSE to retire the remaining two units, Units 3 and 4, no later than 2025. There are three key reasons why PSE must get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You know, what an opportunity that Utility and Transportation Commission have and what Puget Sound Energy has. Puget Sound Energy can really dig in and be a national, even an international leader and make the commitment to get off coal and move towards 100 percent clean energy in the years to come. In light of the travesty in Houston, the 1200 people who have been killed in floods recently in India and other countries in South Asia and the wildfires with their smoky haze
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	climate change; that is, an Earth that can no longer support human civilization. Given these and the other well-founded concerns already expressed about PSE rate request, the Thurston League urges that the requested permits be denied. The risks are simply too high. Thanks for the opportunity to comment. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. MS. DOLAN: I am Representative Laurie Dolan from the 22nd Legislative District which includes Olympia, Lacey, Tumwater, and North Thurston County. I'd like to start by thanking the Commission for your service and also for the opportunity to share my thoughts with you this evening. Together with 20 other legislatures, we are collectively calling on Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip Units 3 and 4 by 2025. Our letter is as follows. (As read) Thank you for committing to retire the two most toxic boilers at the Colstrip coal plant. This decision is a tremendous victory for our climate and we commend PSE for its leadership in moving the Northwest beyond coal. However, the job is not done. It is extremely urgent for PSE to retire the remaining two units, Units 3 and 4, no later than 2025.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Retiring Colstrip is the single most important step that Washington can take to act on climate. The first compliance deadline for the Paris Accord is December 31st, 2024. Puget Sound Energy has the power to make Washington a national leader on climate by retiring Colstrip no later than 2025. Thank you, again, for the opportunity to deliver this message from 20 legislators. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. DOGLIO: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to address you today, and my name is Beth Doglio. I also represent the 22nd Legislative District, and I, too, joined 19 of my colleagues in signing the letter that my esteemed seatmate just read to you. You know, what an opportunity that Utility and Transportation Commission have and what Puget Sound Energy has. Puget Sound Energy can really dig in and be a national, even an international leader and make the commitment to get off coal and move towards 100 percent clean energy in the years to come. In light of the travesty in Houston, the 1200 people who have been killed in floods recently in India and other countries

12 (Pages 412 to 415)

There is no better time, the time is now, to move swifty toward clean energy. thus the is now, to move swifty toward clean energy. thus the is now, to move swifty toward clean energy. thus there are real 1 ore cognize that there are real ore consequences for coal-dependent communities in a transition to the clean energy future. Both my grandfathers were coal miners, and 1 just spent some time at a conference with leightors for Mryoming. is splitting and movie that we taking about transition piace that's so important. This is possible. 8 Their state relies on the coal industry for moneys to possible. So with this in mind. Jurge the shedding of Colstip 3 and 4 by 2025. Puget Sound Energy, with the the jof the UTC, can lead the way toward a clean energy it ture. Many, mary legislators, city, county, itbal officials, and much of the public in your – In this service area call for your leadership and it hank you to changing energy future. So with the is mind. Jurge the shedding of Colstip 3 and 4 by 2025. Puget Sound Energy. 11 future that acquires only begins to for source which shows that even modest catoon prioring, and it had my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstip's that aven with modest catoon prioring, and it had my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstip's that aven with modest catoon prioring, and it had my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstip's that aven with modest catoon prioring, and it had my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstip's that aven with modest catoon prioring, and it had my way, it would not be modest catoon prioring, and it had my way, it would not be modest catoon prioring. The hyde Menderson. Clany, would modes and program the state, and hopefully the		Page 416		Page 418
2 swiftly toward clean energy. this, it is possible. They can do that, it may cost 3 I do recorptice that there are real more state there are real 4 consequences for coal-dependent communities in a framiliant amount of Montana wind. Here were taiking 5 transition to the clean energy future. Both my significant amount of Montana wind. Here were taiking 7 transition to the clean energy future. Both my so with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 7 transition to be inducted the workforce is So with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 8 continue to be impacted through this transition. Ihope So with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 10 point, for Wyooning where 2 percent of the workforce is So with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 11 point, for Wyooning where 2 percent of the workforce is So with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 12 point, for Wyooning where 2 percent of the workforce is So with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 13 percent the urge of the coll inclustry, families are and will Collicias, and runch of the public in your in this 14 families reama strong and workers find a new place in Chairy Ba and A by 2025. Puget Bound Energy. 14 families reamal strong and workers find a new place in </td <td>_</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td>	_	-		
3 Lot recognize that there are real more, but we know that costs are coming down on 4 consequences for coal-dependent communities in a more, but we know that costs are coming down on 5 transition to the clean energy future. Both my significant amount of Montan work. Here we're takking 8 transition to the clean energy future. Both my significant amount of Montan work. Here we're takking 9 build schools and employ there sope- and while south this in mind. I urge the shedding of 10 costep of the Coal industry, familes are and will south this in south of the public industry, thill 11 point, for Wyoming where 3 percent of the workforce is 11 officials, and much of the public industry, familes are and will 12 point, for Wyoming where 3 percent of the workforce is 12 officials, and much of the public industry, familes are and will 13 service are call for your leadership, and I thank you families remain strong and workers find a new place in a 14 taking the time. CHAIRMND DANNER: Thank you. 15 officials, and much of bese proof the south and will Sec Wing: Wy don' you come 16 formines and iurge would save customers are filely to 17 CHAIRMND			1	
4 consequences for coal-dependent communities in a transition to the clean energy future. Both my renewable energy all the time. That model includes a significant amount of Montana wind. Here we're talking 7 the state relies on the coal industry to moneys to build schools and employ their people. And while 50 with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 9 build schools and employ their people. And while 50 with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 10 nationwide jobs in clean energy like uses and wind are and will 50 with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 11 point, for Wyooning where 3 percent of the workforce is and wind are and will 50 with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 12 point, for Wyooning where 3 percent of the workforce is and wind are and will 50 with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 13 point, for Wyooning where 3 percent of the workforce is and wind are and will 50 with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 14 point of the coal industry, families are and will 50 with this in mind, I urge the shedding of 15 paint of the coal industry, families are and will 51 16 families remain strong and workers find a new place in a changing anagri future. 56 16 families remain strong and workers find a new place in a changing anagri future. 56 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td></tr<>			1	
5 transition to the clean energy future. Both my 5 significant amount of Montane wind. Here were tailing 6 transition to the clean energy future. Both my 5 significant amount of Montane wind. Here were tailing 7 transition to the clean energy future. Both my 6 should schools and empoty their poole, And while 10 nationwide jobs in clean energy future. Both my may legislators, sity, county, tribal 7 11 point, for Wyoming where 3 percent of the workforce is 7 12 point, for Wyoming where 3 percent of the workforce is 7 13 employed in the coal industry, farmilies are and will 7 14 continue to be impacted through this transition and part of the conversation to adjust transition so that 7 15 that PSE and the UTC. 10 Farmily way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstrip's 17 tamilies remain strong and workers find a new place in a clean energy. Thak you. 7 18 changing energy future. 7 Milk Hae were with would save customers \$14 @ million. 19 which shows that even modest. Closing Colstrip's 7 Thak you. 19 being in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen. 7 Seriff Si and the UTC.			1	
6 grandfathers were coal miners, and I just spent some 6 about transition piece that's so important. This is 7 time at a conference with legislators from Wyoming. 7 about transition piece that's so important. This is 9 build schools and employ their people. And while 7 Description 10 help of the UTC, can lead the way toward a clean energy lite solution and 16 11 point, for Wyoming Where 3 percent of the workforce is 5 So with this in mind. I urge the shedding of 11 point, for Wyoming Where 3 percent of the workforce is 5 So with this in mind. I urge the shedding of 12 point, for Wyoming Where 3 percent of the workforce is 5 So with this in mind. I urge the shedding of 13 continue to be impacted through this transition. Thop 11 11 11 14 for taking the time, your evening, to hear from all the 12 11 15 taking the time. 12 Chais and the way toward a clean energy like solution and 16 16 pair of the conversation to adjust transition to that 16 16 16 16 thad my way, it would no the modest. Carbon pricing, and if I 17 16 16				
1 time at a conference with legislators from Wyoming. 7 possible. So with this in mind, Lurge the shedding of 1 traits relies on the coal industry for moneys to So with this in mind, Lurge the shedding of Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025. Puget Sound Energy, with the 1 point, for Wyoming where 3 percent of the workforce is So with this in mind, Lurge the way toward a clean energy 1 thure. Mary, many legislators, fity, county, titbal So with this in mind, Lurge the way toward a clean energy 1 thure. Mary, many legislators, fity, county, titbal So with the urge the way toward a clean energy. 1 thure. Mary, many legislators, fity, county, titbal So with the urget sounty. titbal 1 thanilis, remain strong and workers find a new place in a So with shows that even modest. Closing Colstrips 2 thad my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstrips NK. E.Wing, you can go ahead. 2 Units 3 and 4 in 2025 wuld save customers \$14 9 million. MK. E.WING: I want to thank the three of you 2 charge 1 mindeed modest. Closing Colstrips So with a so many as list field to happen. 2 that even with modest carbon pricing, and fill Se with a so many as list field. 3 Do tha documenests field mindeed mol				
8 Their state relies on the coal industry for moneys to nationwide jobs in clean energy like solar and wind are more abundant than jobs in the coal sector at this point, for Wyoning where 3 percent of the workforce is employed in the coal industry, families are and will continue to be impacted through this transition. I hope that PSE and the UTC will be a part of the solution and part of the conversation to adjust transition in hope that PSE and the UTC will be a part of the solution and changing energy future. So with this in much of the public into, your ~ in this service area call for your leadership, and I thank you for taking the time, your evening, to hear from all the forkins, and much of the public into. Adjust transition in hope that PSE and workers find a new place in a changing energy future. Into an ewplace in a changing energy future. 9 Lalso point to PSE's most recent analysis which shows that even modest carbon pricing, and if 1 had my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstrip's change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan OKay. Donna Ewing, why don't you come forward, please, and Daniel Hall and Stew Henderson. OKay. Ms. Ewing, you cang a head. 1 Despect 10: in 2025 would save customers 3149 million. Distription of the conversation to Clean Power Plan. 2 Page 417 Page 417 1 Page 417 Page 418 2 Page 417 Page 418 2 Page 417 Page 418 3 and hopefully there will be more because you will make the right decision and be on the right side of history there. White his rater pages form ogeting off				
9 build schools and employ their people. And while 9 Coistrip 3 and 4 by 2025. Pupet Sound Energy, with the 10 nationwide jobs in clean energy like solar and wind are 10 help of the UTC, can lead the way toward a clean energy 11 point, for Wyoming where 3 percent of the workforce is 11 11 12 point, for Wyoming where 3 percent of the workforce is 11 11 12 continue to be impacted through this transition. I hope 11 11 11 14 continue to be impacted through this transition so that 11			1	
11 nationwide jobs in clean energy like solar and wind are more abundant than jobs in the coal sector at this point, for Wyoning where 3 percent of the workforce is employed in the coal industry, families are and will coal sector at this operation to adjust transition. Thope that PSE and the UTC, can leadership, and I thank you officials, and much of the public in your in this service area call for your exerning, to hear form all the forks in that are served by Puget Sound Energy. 11 framilies remain strong and workers find a new place in a changing energy future. 10 heap of the UTC, can leadership, and I thank you for taking the time, you reversing, to hear form all the forks in that are served by Puget Sound Energy. 12 framilies remain strong and workers find a new place in a laso point to 205 will be explained on side 54, now, these numbers are likely to taking the time. Okay. Donna Ewing, why don't you come forward, please, and Daniel Hall and Stew Henderson. 13 or the documents that I reviewed, it is in side 53 and 4 in 2025 will benefit customers from a rate perspective. Mis. EWING: I want to thank the three of you for you service and for this opportunity to speak the air quality and carbon reduction benefits reap from getting off coal. Nim when we can. 10 being in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen, it's already true. But what it does point out and what is clear solar form or rate perspective. Nim when we can. 14 final we number at the intergen in this state, and hopefully there will be more because you will make the treat customers from a rate perspective. Nim when we can. <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				
11 more abundant than jobs in the coal sector at this 11 further. Many, many legislators, city, courty, tribal 12 point, for Wyoming where 3 percent of the workforce is 11 further. Many, many legislators, city, courty, tribal 14 continue to be impacted through this transition. I hope officials, and much of the public in your in this 14 families remain strong and workers find a new place in a 11 further are served by Puget Sound Energy. 15 taking the time, you Thank you. Thank you. 16 that PSE and the UTC will be a part of the southon and 16 16 changing energy future. 16 Thank you. 17 families area and low or PSE is most recent analysis 0kay. Donna Edwig, why don't you come 18 taking the time. 0kay. Donna Edwig, why don't you come 19 to the documents that I reviewed, it's in side 53 and 24 Ws. EWING: I want to thank the three of 24 explaned on side 54, now, these numbers are likely to 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstains. 25 change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 1 Im when we can. 25 thang the work work and tof coal coming off 10 10			1	
12 point, for Wyoming where 3 percent of the workforce is 13 employed in the coal industry, families are and will 13 continue to be impacted through this transition. I hope 14 continue to be impacted through this transition. I hope 15 that PSE and the UTC will be a part of the solution and 16 changing energy future. 17 families remain strong and workers find a new place in a 18 changing energy future. 19 Talso point to PSE's most recent analysis 10 thad my way, it would not be modest. Closing Costrips 20 Which shows that even modest carbon pricing, and if I 10 had my way, it would not be modest. Closing Costrips 21 On the documents that I reviewed, it's in silde 53 and 22 you 23 On the documents that I reviewed, it's in silde 53 and 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. 25 change In place, so, you know, that is likely to happen, 16 is clar is - from PSE's analysis is that they now whot 3 is clar is - from PSE's analysis is that they now show 4 the with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip 5 i			1	
13 employed in the coal industry, families are and will 13 service area call for your leadership, and I thank you 14 continue to be impacted through this transition. I hope that families area call for your leadership, and I thank you 14 for taking the time, your evening, to hear from all the for taking the time, you evening, to hear from all the 15 part of the conversation to adjust transition so that families remain strong and workers find a new place in a 16 changing energy future. 11 Thank you. 19 Tailso point to PSE's most recent analysis Mich shows that even modest carbon pricing, and if 1 20 that my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstrips Chair Manna Ewing, why don't you come 21 that my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstrip Chair Manna Ewing, why don't you come 22 chaires from all the even with modest carbon pricing, alosing Colstrip MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you 23 chaires from mSE's analysis is that they now show MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you 24 the even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you 24 that we way at ot of coal. This in addition to all the air quality and carbon 25		-		
14 continue to be impacted through this transition. I hope that PSE and the UTC will be a part of the solution and a changing energy future. 14 for taking the time, you evening, to hear from all the folks in - that are served by Puget Sound Energy. 17 families remain strong and workers find a new place in a changing energy future. 15 folks in - that are served by Puget Sound Energy. 18 Lalso point to PSE's most recent analysis which shows that even modest. Closing Colstrip's 20 17 Thank you. 20 Units 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. 19 Okay. Ms. Eving, you can go ahead. 21 Units 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. 24 WINDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. 25 change in place, so, you know, that is likely to that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip is clear is - from PSE's analysis is that they pows how 4 1 him when we can. 26 7 reduction benefits reap from getting off coal. 5 agains the continuation of the Colstrip power plant. 1 10 the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state, and hopefulfy there will be more because you will make the right decision and be on the right side of his state, and hopefulfy there will be more because you will make the right decision and be on the right side of his state, and hopefulfy there will be more because you will make the right decision and be on th				
15 that PSE and the UTC will be a part of the solution and part of the conversation to adjust transitions to that families remain strong and workers find a new place in a changing energy future. 15 folks in that are served by Puget Sound Energy. 16 families remain strong and workers find a new place in a changing energy future. 16 Thank you. 17 families remain strong and workers find a new place in a changing energy future. 16 Thank you. 18 changing energy future. 16 Thank you. Thank you. 19 Lalso point to PSE's most recent analysis which shows that even modest carbon pricing, and if 1 New Yelpet Sound Energy. Thank you. 20 Units and 4 in 2025 would save customers S14 PM million. 20 Okay. Dona Ewing, why don't you come forward, please, and Daniel Hall and Stew Henderson. 21 Durits and 4 in 2025 would save customers S14 PM million. 21 Okay. Dona Ewing, why don't you come forward, please, and Daniel Hall and Stew Henderson. 22 Units and 4 in 2025 would save customers S14 PM million. 22 White Henderson. 23 change Linkink they relied on the Clean Power Plan. 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. 24 Exel PM million. 26 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Hall well well welling the solin ot anate perspective.			1	
16 part of the conversation to adjust transition so that 16 Thank you. 17 families remain strong and workers find a new place in a 16 Chairman strong and workers find a new place in a 18 changing energy future. 18 Chairman strong and workers find a new place in a 19 I also point to PSE's most recent analysis 16 Thank you. 20 which shows that even modest carbon pricing, and if I 17 Okay. Dona Ewing, why don't you come 21 Drist 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. 20 MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of 22 Units 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. 21 Okay. Ms. Ewing, you can go ahead. 23 On the documents that I reviewed, if is in slide 54, now, these mumbers are likely to 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. 25 chalmAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you. Thank you. 26 resplained on slide 54, now, thas is likely to happen, is already true. This is in slide 54, now, thas is likely to happen, 10 is already true. Dut what it does point out and what 2 Go ahead, Ms. Ewing. 3 is already true. Dut may the sangt cong sling. MS. EWING: I want to th				
17 families remain strong and workers find a new place in a charging energy future. 17 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for taking the time. 18 Lalso point to PSE's most recent analysis which shows that even modest carbon pricing, and if 1 0 0 20 Which shows that even modest carbon pricing, and if 1 0 0 0 21 had my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstrip's which shows that even modest acrbon pricing, and if 1 0 0 0 22 Units 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. 0 0 0 0 23 or the documents that I reviewed, it's in slide 53 and to change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. 0 24 explaned on slide 54, now, these numbers are likely to tappen, it's already true. But what it does point out and what is clear is - from PSE's analysis is that they now show that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip in 2025 will benefit customers from a rate perspective. 1 him when we can. 2 Go ahead, Ms. Ewing. 2 Bage 419 1 him when we can. 1 1 him when we can. 1 1 Not long after we can. 1 1 1 1 1 1 Not long after we began working on clim				
18 changing energy future. 18 taking the time. 19 Lako point to PSE's most recent analysis thin shows that even modest carbon pricing, and if I 11 had my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstrip's 19 Okay. Donna Ewing, why don't you come 22 Units 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. 21 On the documents that I reviewed, it's in side 53 and 23 on the documents that I reviewed, it's in side 53 and 22 WINDE I want to thank the three of 24 explained on silde 54, now, these numbers are likely to 23 You - 25 change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. 25 charging in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen, 18 him when we can. 3 is clear is - from PSE's analysis is that they now show 3 MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you 4 for your service and for this coportunity to speak against the contunation of the Colstrip power plant. 5 in addition to all the air quality and carbon 7 1997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy 6 the dight they is to specifically about 1997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy 2002. And			1	-
19 I also point to PSE's most recent analysis 19 Okay. Donna Ewing, why don't you come forward, please, and Daniel Hall and Stew Henderson. 20 which shows that even modest. Closing Colstrip's 10 Okay. Ms. Ewing, you can go ahead. 21 Units 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. 20 Okay. Ms. Ewing, you can go ahead. 23 Units 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. 21 Okay. Ms. Ewing, you can go ahead. 24 explained on silde 53 and 22 Ms. EWING: I want to thank the three of you ''. 25 change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 25 CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. We will get 26 being in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen, it's already true. But what it does point out and what 2 Go ahead. Ms. Ewing. 3 is clear is - from PSE's analysis is that they now show that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip 1 4 reduction benefits reap from getting off coal. maint to thank the three of you. 1 7 reduction benefits reap from getting off coal. moving toward clearer energy by introducing such and hopefully there will be more because you will make the right decision and be on the right side of history. 1 1997 with the league of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy began in 2013, the name of there the			1	
 which shows that even modest carbon pricing, and if 1 had my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstrip's Units 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. On the documents that 1 reviewed, it's in slide 53 and explained on slide 54, now, these numbers are likely to change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan being in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen, it's already true. But what it does point out and what that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip in 2025 will basefit customers from a rate perspective. This in addition to all the air quality and carbon reduction benefits reap from getting off the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state, and hopefully there will be more because you will make the right decision and be on the right side of history there with the clesion price and increasingly carbon-constrained word, PSE will slil acquire a lot of gas accounting for short-term economics of a resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate slide I reviewed, slide 49 – I have these documents decounting for short-term economics of a resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate slide I reviewed, slide 49 – I have these documents decounting for short-term economics of a resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate slide I reviewed, slide 49 – I have these documents dice I reviewed, slide 49 – I have these documents 				
21 had my way, it would not be modest. Closing Colstrip's 21 Okay. Ms. Ewing, you can go ahead. 22 Units 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. 22 Ms. EWING: I want to thank the three of 23 On the documents that I reviewed, it's in side 53 and 23 you - 24 explained on slide 54, now, these numbers are likely to change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. 25 change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 25 CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. We will get 24 being in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen, it's already true. But what it does point out and what 26 Ms. Ewing. 3 is clear is from PSE's analysis is that they now show 1 him when we can. 2 4 is 2025 will beenft customers from a rate perspective. 6 Nst long after we began working on climate change in 7 reduction benefits reap from getting off coal. 7 1997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy 8 Encorporate risk into their resource decisons. 20 Nst long after we began moxing off their regulation and be on the right side of history 14 restinct the carbon price and increasingly 20 Counting for s				
22 Units 3 and 4 in 2025 would save customers \$149 million. 22 MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you 23 change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 23 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. We will get 24 explained on sities 54, now, these numbers are likely to change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. We will get 25 change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plant 25 Dage 417 26 being in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen, it's already true. But what it does point out and what it a even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip in 2025 will benefit customers from a rate perspective. This in addition to all the air quality and carbon reduction benefits reap from getting off coal. 1 him when we can. 1 36 Finally, we have a lot of coal coming off the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state, and hopefully there will be more because you will make the right decision and be on the right side of history 10 2002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of the reginger mover purchase total emission offsets. Ingoof faith, we contributed to this campaign became green power purchase total emission offsets. Ingoof faith, we contributed to this ca				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23 On the documents that I reviewed, it's in slide 53 and 23 you - 24 explained on slide 54, now, these numbers are likely to 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. 25 change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 25 CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. We will get Page 417 Page 417 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
24 explained on slide 54, now, these numbers are likely to change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Stew is downstairs. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. We will get 25 Page 417 Page 417 1 being in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen, it's already true. But what it does point out and what a science with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip 1 him when we can. Go ahead, Ms. Ewing. 3 is clear is from PSE's analysis is that they now show that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip 1 him when we can. 6 This in addition to all the air quality and carbon 6 Not long after we began working on climate change in 7 reduction benefits reap from getting off coal. 7 1997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy 8 Finally, we have a lot of coal corning off 9 began moving toward cleaner energy by introducing such 10 and hopefully there will be more because you will make 10 2002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green 11 the right decision and be on the right side of history 12 their campaign became green power purchase total 12 here. While this rate case is not specifically about 13 represent power, I think it's really essential that 14				
25 change. I think they relied on the Clean Power Plan 25 CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. We will get Page 417 Page 417 1 being in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen, it's already true. But what it does point out and what is clear is from PSE's analysis is that they now show 4 that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip 1 him when we can. 2 Go ahead, Ms. Ewing. 3 is clear is from PSE's analysis is that they now show 4 that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip 1 him when we can. 2 MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you for your service and for this opportunity to speak against the continuation of the Colstrip power plant. 6 This in addition to all the air quality and carbon reduction benefits reap from getting off coal. 7 1997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy began moving toward cleaner energy by introducing such techniques as total emission offsets, which began in 10 2002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green 11 12 11 the right decision and be on the right side of history 12 12 and hopefully there will be more because you will make 13 13 emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this 14 13 12 bere. While this rate case is not specifically about 13 replacement power, I think it's in the public interest to 14 14 carbon-constrained wo	24		24	
Page 417Page 4171being in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen,ii's already true. But what it does point out and whatis clear is - from PSE's analysis is that they now show1him when we can.3is clear is - from PSE's analysis is that they now show3MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you4that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstripms 2025 will benefit customers from a rate perspective.MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you6This in addition to all the air quality and carbonreduction benefits reap from getting off coal.Not long after we began working on climate change in7reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.Not long after we began working on climate change in8Finally, we have a lot of coal coming offbegan moving toward cleaner energy by introducing such9the right decision and be on the right side of history2002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green11ther ick the right decision and be on the right side of historyreplacement power, I think it's really essential that14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.1015Even with the carbon price and increasingly1016of gas according to the the documents that I1117reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to1218accounting for short-term economics of a1519recource is just not good enough. We must incorporate1610oylatli gas prices and resource decisions.1711werei weak, shoed le	25		25	
1being in place, so, you know, that is likely to happen, it's already true. But what it does point out and what1him when we can.2it's already true. But what it does point out and whatis clear is from PSE's analysis is that they now show3Go ahead, Ms. Ewing.3is clear is from PSE's analysis is that they now show4that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip55in 2025 will benefit customers from a rate perspective.6This in addition to all the air quality and carbon66This in addition to all the air quality and carbon7reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.77reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.71997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy8Finally, we have a lot of coal coming off8began moving toward cleaner energy by introducing such9the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state,9techniques as total emission offsets, which began in10and hopefully there will be more because you will make02002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green11the right decision and be on the right side of history1tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.1campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retrement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that 1 account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions.1				
2it's already true. But what it does point out and what2Go ahead, Ms. Ewing.3is clear is from PSE's analysis is that they now show3MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you4that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip6MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you5in 2025 will benefit customers from a rate perspective.6This in addition to all the air quality and carbon66This in addition to all the air quality and carbon7reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.77reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.71997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy8Finally, we have a lot of coal coming off8began moving toward cleaner energy by introducing such9the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state,9techniques as total emission offsets, which began in10and hopefully there will be more because you will make102002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green11the right decision and be on the right side of history11tags total emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this13replacement power, I think it's really essential that13emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.14campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to16for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the16aga accourding to the the documents that I17d				Page 419
3is clear is from PSE's analysis is that they now show that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip3MS. EWING: I want to thank the three of you4that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip4for your service and for this opportunity to speak against the continuation of the Colstrip power plant.6This in addition to all the air quality and carbon reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.5against the continuation of the Colstrip power plant.7reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.71997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy8Finally, we have a lot of coal coming off and hopefully there will be more because you will make9began moving toward cleaner energy by introducing such10and hopefully there will be more because you will make102002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green11the right decision and be on the right side of history11tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of12here. While this rate case is not specifically about12their campaign became green power purchase total13replacement power, I think it's really essential that13campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot1617of gas according to the the documents that I1718reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to1819account for risk such as increased regulations			1	
4that even with modest carbon pricing, closing Colstrip4for your service and for this opportunity to speak5in 2025 will benefit customers from a rate perspective.5against the continuation of the Colstrip power plant.6This in addition to all the air quality and carbon6Not long after we began working on climate change in7reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.71997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy8Finally, we have a lot of coal coming off8began moving toward cleaner energy by introducing such9the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state,9techniques as total emission offsets, which began in10and hopefully there will be more because you will make102002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green11the right decision and be on the right side of history11tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of12here. While this rate case is not specifically about12their campaign became green power purchase total13replacement power, I think it's really essential that13emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.14campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sou			1	-
5in 2025 will benefit customers from a rate perspective.5against the continuation of the Colstrip power plant.6This in addition to all the air quality and carbon6Not long after we began working on climate change in7reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.71997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy8Finally, we have a lot of coal coming off8began moving toward cleaner energy by introducing such9the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state,9techniques as total emission offsets, which began in10and hopefully there will be more because you will make102002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green11the right decision and be on the right side of history11tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of12here. While this rate case is not specifically about12their campaign became green power purchase total13replacement power, I think it's really essential that13emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.14campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to18for coal use into the fu			1	•
6This in addition to all the air quality and carbon reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.6Not long after we began working on climate change in 1997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy began moving toward cleaner energy by introducing such techniques as total emission offsets, which began in 2002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of tags total emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this10and hopefully there will be more because you will make and hopefully there will be more because you will make102002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of tags total emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this13replacement power, I think it's really essential that replacement power, I think it's really essential that13emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.14campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions.2021Accounting for short-term economics of a resource is just not good enough. We m				
7reduction benefits reap from getting off coal.71997 with the League of Women Voters, Puget Sound Energy8Finally, we have a lot of coal coming off9the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state,99the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state,9techniques as total emission offsets, which began in10and hopefully there will be more because you will make102002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green11the right decision and be on the right side of history11tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of12here. While this rate case is not specifically about12their campaign became green power purchase total13replacement power, I think it's really essential that13emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.14campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to18for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the19account for risk such as increased regulations and19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel,20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to red			1	
8Finally, we have a lot of coal coming off8began moving toward cleaner energy by introducing such9the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state,9techniques as total emission offsets, which began in10and hopefully there will be more because you will make102002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green11the right decision and be on the right side of history11tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of12here. While this rate case is not specifically about12their campaign became green power purchase total13replacement power, I think it's really essential that13emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.14campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to18for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the19account for risk such as increased regulations and19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel,20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a21that it will take UTC's guidance to			1	
9the grid thanks to some leadership here in this state, and hopefully there will be more because you will make the right decision and be on the right side of history here. While this rate case is not specifically about replacement power, I think it's really essential that PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.9techniques as total emission offsets, which began in 2002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of their campaign became green power purchase total emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that I reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions.10Needless to say, it has been most discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel, if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip coal plant in 2025.24we believe that every effort must be made to			1	
10and hopefully there will be more because you will make102002. And later in 2005, the name was changed to green11the right decision and be on the right side of history11tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of12here. While this rate case is not specifically about12their campaign became green power purchase total13replacement power, I think it's really essential that13emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.14campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to18for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the19account for risk such as increased regulations and19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel,20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a21that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy22resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate22company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip23long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another24We believe that			1	
11the right decision and be on the right side of history11tags total emission offsets. Then in 2013, the name of12here. While this rate case is not specifically about12their campaign became green power purchase total13replacement power, I think it's really essential that13emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.14campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to18for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the19account for risk such as increased regulations and19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel,20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a21that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy22company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstripcoal plant in 2025.24slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents24We believe that every effort must be made to		-	1	
12here. While this rate case is not specifically about12their campaign became green power purchase total13replacement power, I think it's really essential that13emission offsets. In good faith, we contributed to this14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.14campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to18for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the19account for risk such as increased regulations and19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel,20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a21that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy22resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate22company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip23long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another24We believe that every effort must be made to				
 replacement power, I think it's really essential that PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that I reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions. Accounting for short-term economics of a resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents 			1	5
14PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.14campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to18for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the19account for risk such as increased regulations and19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel,20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a21that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy22resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate22company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip23long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another24We believe that every effort must be made to		Here. Write this rate case is not specifically about	1	
15Even with the carbon price and increasingly15retirement community in 2015.16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to18for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the19account for risk such as increased regulations and19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel,20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a21that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy22resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate22company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip23long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another24We believe that every effort must be made to		replacement power. I think it's really ecceptial that		
16carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot16Needless to say, it has been most17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to18for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the19account for risk such as increased regulations and19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel,20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a21that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy22resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate22company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip23long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another24We believe that every effort must be made to	13			-
17of gas according to the the documents that I17discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to18for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the19account for risk such as increased regulations and19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel,20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a21that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy22resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate22company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip23long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another24We believe that every effort must be made to	13 14	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions.	14	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a
18reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions.18for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel, if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents24We believe that every effort must be made to	13 14 15	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly	14 15	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015.
19account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions.19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel, if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents19facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel, if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip coal plant in 2025.24slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents24We believe that every effort must be made to	13 14 15 16	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot	14 15 16	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015. Needless to say, it has been most
20volatile gas prices and resource decisions.20if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe21Accounting for short-term economics of a21that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy22resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate22company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip23long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another23coal plant in 2025.24slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents24We believe that every effort must be made to	13 14 15 16 17	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that I	14 15 16 17	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015. Needless to say, it has been most discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan
21Accounting for short-term economics of a21that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy22resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate22company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip23long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another23coal plant in 2025.24slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents24We believe that every effort must be made to	13 14 15 16 17 18	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that I reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to	14 15 16 17 18	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015. Needless to say, it has been most discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the
22resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate22company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip23long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another23coal plant in 2025.24slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents24We believe that every effort must be made to	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that I reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to account for risk such as increased regulations and	14 15 16 17 18 19	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015. Needless to say, it has been most discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel,
 long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents coal plant in 2025. We believe that every effort must be made to 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that I reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015. Needless to say, it has been most discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel, if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe
24 slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents 24 We believe that every effort must be made to	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that I reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions. Accounting for short-term economics of a	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015. Needless to say, it has been most discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel, if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that I reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions. Accounting for short-term economics of a resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015. Needless to say, it has been most discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel, if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that I reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions. Accounting for short-term economics of a resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015. Needless to say, it has been most discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel, if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip coal plant in 2025.
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	PSE incorporate risk into their resource decisions. Even with the carbon price and increasingly carbon-constrained world, PSE will still acquire a lot of gas according to the the documents that I reviewed. And I think it's in the public interest to account for risk such as increased regulations and volatile gas prices and resource decisions. Accounting for short-term economics of a resource is just not good enough. We must incorporate long-term costs, benefits, and risks. There is another slide I reviewed, slide 49 I have these documents	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	campaign monthly from 2002 until we moved into a retirement community in 2015. Needless to say, it has been most discouraging that Puget Sound Energy continues to plan for coal use into the future. Since they ignore the facts about coal being the least desirable fossil fuel, if we're ever to reduce our carbon footprint, we believe that it will take UTC's guidance to shorten the energy company's payment schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip coal plant in 2025. We believe that every effort must be made to

13 (Pages 416 to 419)

	Page 420	Page 422
1	throughout the United States and elsewhere. Therefore,	1 against power that is low or have negative variable
2	we sincerely thank this Commission if they will assist	2 costs?
3	us as energy users to stop our dollars from going to the	3 I don't think any of the current analysis
4	third largest climate polluter in the U.S., the Montana	4 adequately forecasts the unprecedented changes we're
5	Colstrip coal plant. Thank you.	5 facing. And on the other side, there are greater and
6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	6 greater crises generated by climate change and we're
7	MR. HALL: Can you hear me okay?	7 going to wake up one of these mornings and everyone
8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: I sure can.	8 it's going to be obvious to everyone that we have to
9	MR. HALL: My name is Dan Hall. I'm a PSE	 9 close Colstrip immediately, and we we need to be
10	ratepayer from here in Olympia. At the end of June, I	10 ready for that.
11	was fortunate to hang out with people like Al Gore, Jay	11 Recently, Paul Weatherby, who is an internal
12	Inslee, and some climate scientists from the University	12 official with PSE, was speaking at a conference and
13	of Washington, and about 800 other people who were just	13 said, you know, one of his lessons in recent activity
14	like me, average people interested in dealing with the	14 was that we need to get smart and nimble to deliver
15	climate changes that we're having to face.	15 results. There's nothing smart about coal-fired thermal
16	One of the themes that was reoccurring	16 power and there's nothing nimble about coal-fired
17	through this three-day get-together there in Bellevue	17 thermal power. The things that are smart and nimble are
18	was that combatting the negative effects of climate	18 utility scale solar, distributed solar, utility scale
19	change is a moral issue. It's about doing the right	19 wind, demand response, energy efficiency, energy
20	thing and doing the wrong thing. It's about right and	20 conservation, energy storage, fuel production using
21	wrong. It's wrong to pollute the Earth, it is wrong to	21 surplus energy, time and use rates, integration of
22	make energy choices based on the profits of energy	22 vehicle charging systems, behavior-based energy
23	companies.	23 efficiency programs, smart grids. Those are the kind of
24	Today's hearing is about a rate increase for	 things that PSE should be getting guided to working.
25	Puget Sound Energy and not specifically about climate	25 I think PSE's done about 1 percent of what's
-		
	Page 421	Page 423
1	Page 421 change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a	Page 423 1 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare
1 2	5	
	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a	1 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare
2	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century,
2 3	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan
2 3 4	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets
2 3 4 5	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does.	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption
2 3 4 5 6	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource
2 3 4 5 6 7	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility, which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility, which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of selling less power
2 3 5 7 8 9 10	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility, which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of selling less power CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry,
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify.	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility, which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of selling less power CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry, can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility, which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of selling less power CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry, can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of the court reporter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility, which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of selling less power CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry, can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of the court reporter? MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew Henderson. I'm a citizen. I want to first make clear,	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility, which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of selling less power CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry, can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of the court reporter? MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart Energy Co-Op in Maryland, if you look at the Urbanova
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew Henderson. I'm a citizen. I want to first make clear, I don't own stock in PSE, but my primary goal is for PSE to make a fortune and to be the most successful utility in the world. I want them to prosper because I think if	1possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare2them to what the such companies as 21st Century,3which is working on its one million rate base as a plan4to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets5based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption6energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource7technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility,8which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of9selling less power10CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry,11can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of12the court reporter?13MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart14Energy Co-Op in Maryland, if you look at the Urbanova15partnership in Spokane with the with the City and the16university Novista [phonetic], those are the kind of17things PSE should be doing, and I don't think they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew Henderson. I'm a citizen. I want to first make clear, I don't own stock in PSE, but my primary goal is for PSE to make a fortune and to be the most successful utility in the world. I want them to prosper because I think if they prosper, we prosper. So I'm opposed to this talk	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility, which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of selling less power CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry, can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of the court reporter? MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart Energy Co-Op in Maryland, if you look at the Urbanova partnership in Spokane with the with the City and the university Novista [phonetic], those are the kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew Henderson. I'm a citizen. I want to first make clear, I don't own stock in PSE, but my primary goal is for PSE to make a fortune and to be the most successful utility in the world. I want them to prosper because I think if they prosper, we prosper. So I'm opposed to this talk about closing in 2025. I think they need to close	1possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare2them to what the such companies as 21st Century,3which is working on its one million rate base as a plan4to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets5based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption6energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource7technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility,8which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of9selling less power10CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry,11can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of12the court reporter?13MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart14Energy Co-Op in Maryland, if you look at the Urbanova15partnership in Spokane with the with the City and the16university Novista [phonetic], those are the kind of17things PSE should be doing, and I don't think they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew Henderson. I'm a citizen. I want to first make clear, I don't own stock in PSE, but my primary goal is for PSE to make a fortune and to be the most successful utility in the world. I want them to prosper because I think if they prosper, we prosper. So I'm opposed to this talk about closing in 2025. I think they need to close Colstrip in 2020 at the latest, because Colstrip is an	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility, which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of selling less power CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry, can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of the court reporter? MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart Energy Co-Op in Maryland, if you look at the Urbanova partnership in Spokane with the with the City and the university Novista [phonetic], those are the kind of things PSE should be doing, and I don't think they really even need Colstrip, and the sooner we get out of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew Henderson. I'm a citizen. I want to first make clear, I don't own stock in PSE, but my primary goal is for PSE to make a fortune and to be the most successful utility in the world. I want them to prosper because I think if they prosper, we prosper. So I'm opposed to this talk about closing in 2025. I think they need to close Colstrip in 2020 at the latest, because Colstrip is an economic disaster waiting to happen. It's being caught	1possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare2them to what the such companies as 21st Century,3which is working on its one million rate base as a plan4to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets5based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption6energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource7technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility,8which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of9selling less power10CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry,11can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of12the court reporter?13MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart14Energy Co-Op in Maryland, if you look at the Urbanova15partnership in Spokane with the with the City and the16university Novista [phonetic], those are the kind of17things PSE should be doing, and I don't think they18really even need Colstrip, and the sooner we get out of19it, the better.20CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very21much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew Henderson. I'm a citizen. I want to first make clear, I don't own stock in PSE, but my primary goal is for PSE to make a fortune and to be the most successful utility in the world. I want them to prosper because I think if they prosper, we prosper. So I'm opposed to this talk about closing in 2025. I think they need to close Colstrip in 2020 at the latest, because Colstrip is an economic disaster waiting to happen. It's being caught in the jaws of a tiger. On one side, they've got	 possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare them to what the such companies as 21st Century, which is working on its one million rate base as a plan to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility, which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of selling less power CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry, can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of the court reporter? MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart Energy Co-Op in Maryland, if you look at the Urbanova partnership in Spokane with the with the City and the university Novista [phonetic], those are the kind of things PSE should be doing, and I don't think they really even need Colstrip, and the sooner we get out of it, the better. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew Henderson. I'm a citizen. I want to first make clear, I don't own stock in PSE, but my primary goal is for PSE to make a fortune and to be the most successful utility in the world. I want them to prosper because I think if they prosper, we prosper. So I'm opposed to this talk about closing in 2025. I think they need to close Colstrip in 2020 at the latest, because Colstrip is an economic disaster waiting to happen. It's being caught in the jaws of a tiger. On one side, they've got reduced costs of renewables, especially solar, and	1possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare2them to what the such companies as 21st Century,3which is working on its one million rate base as a plan4to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets5based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption6energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource7technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility,8which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of9selling less power10CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry,11can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of12the court reporter?13MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart14Energy Co-Op in Maryland, if you look at the Urbanova15partnership in Spokane with the with the City and the16university Novista [phonetic], those are the kind of17things PSE should be doing, and I don't think they18really even need Colstrip, and the sooner we get out of19it, the better.20CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very21much.22And thank you, court reporter, for keeping23up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew Henderson. I'm a citizen. I want to first make clear, I don't own stock in PSE, but my primary goal is for PSE to make a fortune and to be the most successful utility in the world. I want them to prosper because I think if they prosper, we prosper. So I'm opposed to this talk about closing in 2025. I think they need to close Colstrip in 2020 at the latest, because Colstrip is an economic disaster waiting to happen. It's being caught in the jaws of a tiger. On one side, they've got reduced costs of renewables, especially solar, and 3/11/17, as you all know, there were negative costs for	1possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare2them to what the such companies as 21st Century,3which is working on its one million rate base as a plan4to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets5based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption6energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource7technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility,8which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of9selling less power10CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry,11can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of12the court reporter?13MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart14Energy Co-Op in Maryland, if you look at the Urbanova15partnership in Spokane with the with the City and the16university Novista [phonetic], those are the kind of17things PSE should be doing, and I don't think they18really even need Colstrip, and the sooner we get out of19it, the better.20CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very21much.22And thank you, court reporter, for keeping23up.24Okay. Paul Elwood, Kathleen Saul, and Lynne
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	change, yet PSE is a company who markets itself as a green energy company while devising approximately 30 percent of its energy from a coal-fired power plant in Colstrip, Montana. In my scheme of values, that is not the moral thing to do. That's what a polluter does. I urge the UTC take action in this rate case to influence Puget Sound Energy to make the moral choice of divesting themselves from the use of fossil fuels and become a truly green energy company by relying on renewable energy sources. Thanks for your time and the opportunity to testify. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. HENDERSON: Hi, my name is Stew Henderson. I'm a citizen. I want to first make clear, I don't own stock in PSE, but my primary goal is for PSE to make a fortune and to be the most successful utility in the world. I want them to prosper because I think if they prosper, we prosper. So I'm opposed to this talk about closing in 2025. I think they need to close Colstrip in 2020 at the latest, because Colstrip is an economic disaster waiting to happen. It's being caught in the jaws of a tiger. On one side, they've got reduced costs of renewables, especially solar, and	1possible to promote energy efficiency. When you compare2them to what the such companies as 21st Century,3which is working on its one million rate base as a plan4to reallocate utility capital and reconsider assets5based to democratize and accelerate widespread adoption6energy efficiency and to distribute energy resource7technology. If you look at Eneco, the Dutch utility,8which is betting its future on an unusual strategy of9selling less power10CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Henderson, I'm sorry,11can you slow down just a little bit for the benefit of12the court reporter?13MR. HENDERSON: If you look at the Smart14Energy Co-Op in Maryland, if you look at the Urbanova15partnership in Spokane with the with the City and the16university Novista [phonetic], those are the kind of17things PSE should be doing, and I don't think they18really even need Colstrip, and the sooner we get out of19it, the better.20CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very21much.22And thank you, court reporter, for keeping23up.

14 (Pages 420 to 423)

	Page 424		Page 426
1	Freeman, Marlene Meyers, and Nancy Roberts.	1	emissions by 9 percent, 9 percent looks like a lot.
2	Mr. Elwood, go ahead.	2	However, I then took this analysis another step, and I
3	MR. ELWOOD: Sure. I'm Paul Elwood. I live	3	said what if instead of Puget Sound Energy, we just had
4	here in Olympia, and I'm here representing a newly	4	the average power supply for the Northwest PowerPool.
5	organized nonprofit organization called Electrify	5	That's actually what most of the models use that are
6	Thurston, and we're focused on accelerating the adoption	6	representing household carbon footprint.
7	of electric vehicles in Thurston County. My background	7	So that energy is about has a Puget
8	is as an analyst, so for 30 years, I worked as an	8	Sound Energy has a greenhouse gas intensity of about one
9	analyst in a variety of settings. This is relevant	9	pound of carbon dioxide equivalent per kilowatt hour,
10	because I'm going to tell you the results of some	10	and Northwest PowerPool is about a quarter of that. So
11	analysis I have done.	11	it's about a quarter-pound per kilowatt hour. So if we
12	In in 2011 to 2015, I was a credit	12	made that switch, that would and didn't change our
13	analyst for the Washington State Investment Board, which	13	cars, just switched our electricity, that reduces our
14	invests the pensions of State employees and teachers.	14	carbon footprint by 28 percent. If on top of that, we
15	And I was covering the oil and gas industry and the	15	then switched to electric cars, we get a further 19
16	utility industry, both in the U.S. and globally. And	16	percent reduction by using cleaner power to power our
17	that tuned me in to the fact that utilities and utility	17	cars. So the net of those two is a 47 percent
18	commissions and investors in utilities have to take an	18	reduction.
19	unusually long timetable when they make decisions. So	19	Now we're talking about the scale of
20	2025 is a short time for a utility because as a bond	20	reduction that's necessary to meet our climate goals.
21	investor, I was buying 30-year bonds. 30-year bonds	21	And I guess I would just say as a so that's the
22	have to be repaid in the 2040s at this point.	22	presentation. I will leave usually I have a lot more
23	So I ask you to make your decisions in the	23	charts and graphs, but under the circumstances, I don't
24	context, in that kind of a long context. I was thinking	24	get to offer those. But I will offer the thought that
25	about how any scenario that plots the that would	25	think about I mean, I think we all sort of at the end
	Page 425		
	rage 425		Page 427
1		1	
1	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas	1	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the
1 2 3	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the	2	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten
2	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris		of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a
2 3	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios	2 3	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or
2 3 4	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean	2 3 4	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it
2 3 4 5	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So	2 3 4 5	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the
2 3 4 5 6	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of	2 3 4 5 6	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So	2 3 4 5 6 7	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted magically overnight from the cars they drive now,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in sheets, and we are on page 4, okay? What that means is I'm going to ask everyone first of all, please hold your applause because that adds that does take time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted magically overnight from the cars they drive now, internal combustion engine cars, to electric cars using	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in sheets, and we are on page 4, okay? What that means is I'm going to ask everyone first of all, please hold your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted magically overnight from the cars they drive now, internal combustion engine cars, to electric cars using Puget Sound Energy as the source of energy. And so the result of that is that that would reduce personal transportation emissions by 42 percent and overall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in sheets, and we are on page 4, okay? What that means is I'm going to ask everyone first of all, please hold your applause because that adds that does take time. Second of all, if you have major points that you feel others have made, just hit the highlights and see if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted magically overnight from the cars they drive now, internal combustion engine cars, to electric cars using Puget Sound Energy as the source of energy. And so the result of that is that that would reduce personal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in sheets, and we are on page 4, okay? What that means is I'm going to ask everyone first of all, please hold your applause because that adds that does take time. Second of all, if you have major points that you feel others have made, just hit the highlights and see if we can help. Otherwise, we're not going to be out of here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted magically overnight from the cars they drive now, internal combustion engine cars, to electric cars using Puget Sound Energy as the source of energy. And so the result of that is that that would reduce personal transportation emissions by 42 percent and overall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in sheets, and we are on page 4, okay? What that means is I'm going to ask everyone first of all, please hold your applause because that adds that does take time. Second of all, if you have major points that you feel others have made, just hit the highlights and see if we can help. Otherwise, we're not going to be out of here before midnight, and I think that other people have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted magically overnight from the cars they drive now, internal combustion engine cars, to electric cars using Puget Sound Energy as the source of energy. And so the result of that is that that would reduce personal transportation emissions by 42 percent and overall greenhouse gas emissions for Thurston County households by 9 percent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in sheets, and we are on page 4, okay? What that means is I'm going to ask everyone first of all, please hold your applause because that adds that does take time. Second of all, if you have major points that you feel others have made, just hit the highlights and see if we can help. Otherwise, we're not going to be out of here before midnight, and I think that other people have you may have some plans. I don't. I'm here until
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted magically overnight from the cars they drive now, internal combustion engine cars, to electric cars using Puget Sound Energy as the source of energy. And so the result of that is that that would reduce personal transportation emissions by 42 percent and overall greenhouse gas emissions for Thurston County households by 9 percent. 9 percent, you know, as an analyst is like is that a big number or a small number? It seems like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in sheets, and we are on page 4, okay? What that means is I'm going to ask everyone first of all, please hold your applause because that adds that does take time. Second of all, if you have major points that you feel others have made, just hit the highlights and see if we can help. Otherwise, we're not going to be out of here before midnight, and I think that other people have you may have some plans. I don't. I'm here until everybody's done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted magically overnight from the cars they drive now, internal combustion engine cars, to electric cars using Puget Sound Energy as the source of energy. And so the result of that is that that would reduce personal transportation emissions by 42 percent and overall greenhouse gas emissions for Thurston County households by 9 percent. 9 percent, you know, as an analyst is like is that a big number or a small number? It seems like it's not enough if we think in terms of we probably need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in sheets, and we are on page 4, okay? What that means is I'm going to ask everyone first of all, please hold your applause because that adds that does take time. Second of all, if you have major points that you feel others have made, just hit the highlights and see if we can help. Otherwise, we're not going to be out of here before midnight, and I think that other people have you may have some plans. I don't. I'm here until everybody's done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted magically overnight from the cars they drive now, internal combustion engine cars, to electric cars using Puget Sound Energy as the source of energy. And so the result of that is that that would reduce personal transportation emissions by 42 percent and overall greenhouse gas emissions for Thurston County households by 9 percent. 9 percent, you know, as an analyst is like is that a big number or a small number? It seems like it's not enough if we think in terms of we probably need to get a 90 percent reduction by 2050, but then if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in sheets, and we are on page 4, okay? What that means is I'm going to ask everyone first of all, please hold your applause because that adds that does take time. Second of all, if you have major points that you feel others have made, just hit the highlights and see if we can help. Otherwise, we're not going to be out of here before midnight, and I think that other people have you may have some plans. I don't. I'm here until everybody's done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	demonstrate how we might reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to the levels required by to reach the State's goals or the level on the climate Paris Climate Accord goals. They all all those scenarios include converting to electric vehicles powered by clean power. There's really no other way to get there. So that process of turning over our entire fleet of personal transportation vehicles to clean vehicles needs to get underway pretty quickly. So the analysis I have done was focused on Thurston County and using Puget Sound Energy as a source. And what I did was I looked at what would happen if either a household or everyone converted magically overnight from the cars they drive now, internal combustion engine cars, to electric cars using Puget Sound Energy as the source of energy. And so the result of that is that that would reduce personal transportation emissions by 42 percent and overall greenhouse gas emissions for Thurston County households by 9 percent. 9 percent, you know, as an analyst is like is that a big number or a small number? It seems like it's not enough if we think in terms of we probably need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the summer, we have a heightened awareness of the consequences of climate change. In five years or in ten years, are Puget Sound ratepayers going to have a greater awareness and concern about climate change or less of a concern about climate change? I think it should be obvious where this trend is going and what the sort of long-term regulatory pressures are going to be that are going to support the use of clean power and not coal or natural gas for our power supply. Thanks. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. So I want to do a little reality check here. It's ten to 8:00. We have I have 21 pages of sign-in sheets, and we are on page 4, okay? What that means is I'm going to ask everyone first of all, please hold your applause because that adds that does take time. Second of all, if you have major points that you feel others have made, just hit the highlights and see if we can help. Otherwise, we're not going to be out of here before midnight, and I think that other people have you may have some plans. I don't. I'm here until everybody's done.

15 (Pages 424 to 427)

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC

SEATTLE 206.287.9066 OLYMPIA 360.534.9066 SPOKANE 509.624.3261 NATIONAL 800.846.6989

		1	
	Page 428		Page 430
1	here.	1	after seeing our atmosphere for the first time from
2	So please go ahead.	2	space. (As read) If you look at Earth's atmosphere from
3	MS. SAUL: Over the past year, people	3	orbit, the entire sky is only a paper thin blue wrapping
4	throughout the Pacific Northwest have been fighting coal	4	of the planet looking as tentative as frost. It is
5	exports	5	fragile and shockingly tiny, maybe 4 percent of the
6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, can you	6	planet's volume. Of all the life we know about, only
7	identify yourself?	7	one species has a responsibility to protect that
8	MS. SAUL: Oh, sorry, Kathleen Saul.	8	precious blue planet wrap.
9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	9	In 2012, Puget Sound Energy had the
10	MS. SAUL: I have a Ph.D. in Energy and	10	opportunity to develop and use energy-saving
11	Environmental Policy, and I have been a Puget Sound	11	infrastructure solutions that could be sold to other
12	Energy ratepayer for over 25 years. And as I said, over	12	utilities, allowing PSE to achieve their profit margins,
13	the past year, people in the Pacific Northwest have been	13	like smart grid battery bank infrastructure for
14	fighting coal exports because of the impact that	14	efficient storage and distribution of renewable energy.
15	transporting coal would have on this state, on the	15	They chose not to. Today they could be combining
16	environment, and the natural environment, and the human	16	battery banks with standby natural gas generators as
17	environment. At the same time, we've been forced to	17	part of a viable solution for peak time electricity
18	support a coal-generating plant in Colstrip, Montana,	18	demands that could be applicable to East King County and
19	because we pay electric bills to Puget Sound Energy.	19	other utility districts where PSE has partnered to
20 21	While not in our backyards and not	20 21	provide natural gas infrastructure. They have chosen not to do that as well.
21	immediately visible to us, those coal plants are doing	21	
22	irreversible harm to the natural and human environments	22	PSE continues to push for energy production
23	as well. And according to the Department of Energy,	23	and infrastructure that is regressive. As a ratepayer, I do not support the proposed rate increase, and I urge
24 25	staff report on electricity markets and reliability, also known as the grid reliability report that was	24	the WUTC to not approve this request until PSE
20	also known as the grid reliability report that was	25	
	Page 429		Page 431
1	_	1	-
1 2	published just last week, society places values on	1 2	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power
	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that	1	-
2	published just last week, society places values on	2	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that
2 3	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale	2 3	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies
2 3 4	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true	2 3 4	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the
2 3 4 5	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean,	2 3 4 5	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will
2 3 4 5 6	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will	2 3 4 5 6	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget
2 3 4 5 6 7	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that	2 3 4 5 6 7	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait until 2035. Each day that facility remains in operation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer, and I would like to give my position to Don Marsh. He's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait until 2035. Each day that facility remains in operation puts people, the natural environment, and the climate at risk. So I ask you to ask Puget Sound Energy to retire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer, and I would like to give my position to Don Marsh. He's in my neighborhood. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Marsh, are you signed in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait until 2035. Each day that facility remains in operation puts people, the natural environment, and the climate at risk. So I ask you to ask Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer, and I would like to give my position to Don Marsh. He's in my neighborhood. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Marsh, are you signed in? MR. MARSH: Yes, I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait until 2035. Each day that facility remains in operation puts people, the natural environment, and the climate at risk. So I ask you to ask Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer, and I would like to give my position to Don Marsh. He's in my neighborhood. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Marsh, are you signed in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait until 2035. Each day that facility remains in operation puts people, the natural environment, and the climate at risk. So I ask you to ask Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ROBINSON: Good evening, Chair Danner	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer, and I would like to give my position to Don Marsh. He's in my neighborhood. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Marsh, are you signed in? MR. MARSH: Yes, I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait until 2035. Each day that facility remains in operation puts people, the natural environment, and the climate at risk. So I ask you to ask Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ROBINSON: Good evening, Chair Danner and Commissioners. My name is Lynne Robinson and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer, and I would like to give my position to Don Marsh. He's in my neighborhood. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Marsh, are you signed in? MR. MARSH: Yes, I am. MS. MEYER: Yes, he's just a few names below
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait until 2035. Each day that facility remains in operation puts people, the natural environment, and the climate at risk. So I ask you to ask Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ROBINSON: Good evening, Chair Danner and Commissioners. My name is Lynne Robinson and although I am a councilmember for the City of Bellevue,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer, and I would like to give my position to Don Marsh. He's in my neighborhood. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Marsh, are you signed in? MR. MARSH: Yes, I am. MS. MEYER: Yes, he's just a few names below mine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Step forward, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait until 2035. Each day that facility remains in operation puts people, the natural environment, and the climate at risk. So I ask you to ask Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025. Thank you. MS. ROBINSON: Good evening, Chair Danner and Commissioners. My name is Lynne Robinson and although I am a councilmember for the City of Bellevue, tonight I'm speaking as a private resident of Bellevue,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer, and I would like to give my position to Don Marsh. He's in my neighborhood. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Marsh, are you signed in? MR. MARSH: Yes, I am. MS. MEYER: Yes, he's just a few names below mine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Step forward, please. All right. Please proceed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait until 2035. Each day that facility remains in operation puts people, the natural environment, and the climate at risk. So I ask you to ask Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025. Thank you. MS. ROBINSON: Good evening, Chair Danner and Commissioners. My name is Lynne Robinson and although I am a councilmember for the City of Bellevue, Washington, and as a PSE ratepayer. My brother, former	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer, and I would like to give my position to Don Marsh. He's in my neighborhood. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Marsh, are you signed in? MR. MARSH: Yes, I am. MS. MEYER: Yes, he's just a few names below mine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Step forward, please. All right. Please proceed. MS. ROBERTS: Hello. Thank you for allowing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	published just last week, society places values on attributes of electricity provision beyond those that are compensated by current design of the wholesale market. That's nowhere more visible and no more true than here in the Pacific Northwest. We value clean, renewable, and sustainable electricity generation that will carry us into the future, not that system that will keep us tethered to technology from the Industrial Revolution. I won't bother you with a lot of statistics about Puget Sound Energy's Colstrip generating station. I will just pass that on to your representative over there. We know that Puget Sound Energy wants to keep those Units 3 and 4 going until 2035, but we can't wait until 2035. Each day that facility remains in operation puts people, the natural environment, and the climate at risk. So I ask you to ask Puget Sound Energy to retire Colstrip 3 and 4 by 2025. Thank you. MS. ROBINSON: Good evening, Chair Danner and Commissioners. My name is Lynne Robinson and although I am a councilmember for the City of Bellevue, tonight I'm speaking as a private resident of Bellevue,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 demonstrates their willingness to use sustainable power generation, storage distribution and transmission that includes the leading infrastructure technologies available today. And I encourage PSE to make the transition to ecologically sustainable systems that will preserve our fragile atmosphere while enabling Puget Sound Energy to remain a profitable regional power company for now and future generations. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Lon Freeman, Marlene Meyer, and Nancy Roberts, and on deck, Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen. MS. MEYER: Excuse me, I'm Marlene Meyer, and I would like to give my position to Don Marsh. He's in my neighborhood. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Mr. Marsh, are you signed in? MR. MARSH: Yes, I am. MS. MEYER: Yes, he's just a few names below mine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Step forward, please. All right. Please proceed.

16 (Pages 428 to 431)

		1	
	Page 432		Page 434
1	to. Bear with me. I would like to thank the speakers	1	MS. ROBERTS: Oh, that was me.
2	that have already spoken tonight. I have learned so	2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Loa Freeman.
3	much and they're wonderful, and I appreciate all the	3	MR. FREEMAN: Lon Freeman.
4	time that they have put in to getting here and preparing	4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, Lon Freeman. I'm
5	their speeches.	5	sorry.
6	I don't have a prepared speech. I'm going	6	MR. FREEMAN: That's okay. You can call me
7	to speak from my heart. I'm from Kirkland. Have lived	7	Loa.
8	there for about 46 years. I'm retired. I was a	8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Penmanship is not what it
9	schoolteacher, and I was an officer in the Navy. Served	9	used to be. So, Mr. Freeman, why don't you go ahead.
10	in public service for over 26 years and my husband did,	10	MR. FREEMAN: Thank you very much.
11	too, as a Navy retiree.	11	Commissioners, I thank you for the opportunity to share
12	Anyway, I'm here to speak for those who	12	and to speak to this issue tonight. I just discovered
13	can't speak for themselves. I'm a naturalist. I'm with	13	the announcement for it yesterday, so I do not have a
14	the beach naturalists for five years for King County and	14	written comment about it, but I have some thoughts which
15	the City of Seattle and the aquarium. I'm also speaking	15	I think may I have not heard yet tonight except with
16	not only for the creatures that live in the Puget Sound,	16	the exception of the last woman who spoke on the right.
17	but also for those of my family and loved ones who have	17	Not the one that just left, but the former panel. And I
18	been touched because of pollution with all the health	18	want to say that I am a ratepayer of PSE, and I live in
19	effects that people have mentioned tonight.	19	the northwest community of Olympia. And I have okay.
20	One of the problems that no one has	20	Let me just get this straight.
21	mentioned today, although as I'm sure they're aware of	21	What I wanted to say is that in thinking
22	it, is the acidifications of the oceans, which is caused	22	about this issue, it has sort of come to my attention
23	by burning fossil fuels. That affects the very basis of	23	that we live on a planet which is in an ecology of a
24	our food chain as so much of you must know. If we get	24	solar system. We call it the solar system Sun. None of
25	the basis of our food chain, it's going to reach the top	25	the other solar systems are called by a name like that.
	Dama 422		Dama 425
	Page 433		Page 435
1	to us. We're the top of the food chain. The Orca,	1	They're all ED765 or something like that. This is solar
2	which is an endangered species, is at the top of the	2	system Sun. And this is planet Earth and Earth is going
3	food chain. If the salmon can't eat, they won't grow	3	through a transition that we have not experienced before
4	and there won't be any salmon and there won't be any	4	in the history of human evolution. And through that
5	Orcas in the Puget Sound. We have the largest octopus	5	evolution, we have also accumulated, by some quirk of
6	in the world. We have some of the oldest living clams	6	biological evolution, some degree of intelligence.
7	in the world. The geoduck, we laugh at it, but it's an	7	And with that in mind, and I mean this
8	amazing creature and China loves them. They import them	8	seriously, I'm not really joking about it. It's not a
9 10	like crazy.	9 10	dig and it's not a satirical comment against PSE
11	Anyway, I'm really concerned about the	11	necessarily. We're just in that stage of our world evolution, and what I want to say is that there are
12	destruction of our food chain and the acidification of our oceans. We have up to a million birds that migrate	12	•
13	from all the way to the North Pole and to the South	13	effects which we are experiencing based on what is going on now in the global transition. And what we have to
14	Pole twice a year. They stop in this area to feed on	14	realize is that we do need to get away from the base of
15	our shores in the Puget Sound and along our coastal	15	the fuel and energy system that exists in the world.
16	waters. If there is no food they usually feed at the	16	And introduction of new technologies that will change
17	bottom of the food chain, there will be no birds. I do	17	that kind of base are always difficult as a transition
18	not want another silent spring. We have, as human	18	for civilizations, and that's been a history written
19	beings, an obligation to stop burning coal, to stop	19	about and for our species.
20	using fossil fuels. And I beg you as public servants	20	So to just to cut this short, I will say
21	and I thank you, the rest of you speakers, for all that	21	that it's basically common knowledge at this point that
22	you have done to protect this Earth. Thank you.	22	we need to do the transition, so the question is when
23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	23	and when determines what are the effects that are going
24	I had I believe I had called up Nancy	24	to be happening as a result of that date that's set.
25	Roberts.	25	Now, I happen to feel and this is all I can

17 (Pages 432 to 435)

	Page 436	Page 438
1	say in a personal anecdotal sense, I happen to feel like	1 Now, one thing I think is interesting is
2	Stan Henderson [sic] said, I would like to see the	2 that Microsoft recently, as you know, divorced PSE as
3	Colstrip 3 and 4 Units shut down by 2020, but 2025 I can	3 their energy supplier because with the dirty mix of
4	understand because there are economic ramifications for	4 electricity that Microsoft was getting from PSE, they
5	the people who work with that particular agency and that	5 could not reach their carbon emission targets, and so
6	particular setting. So I understand out of compassion	6 Microsoft left I believe with your permission, left
7	some of the considerations that need to be given to	7 PSE in order to get contracts for wind and other clean
8	that.	8 energy sources. And while I applaud my former employer,
9	But we must, we must realize the impacts	9 I worked there for a little over a decade, I'm sad that
10	that are going on now on a global level. And that's as	10 they're no longer driving the this goal to get
11	an anecdotal personal statement. I could start quoting,	11 cleaner energy. I think they would have been a great
12	you've heard them tonight over and over and over again,	12 partner or a great voice. However, we have other
13	about the statistical analysis of the distribution of	13 companies that have similar goals. I believe Amazon,
14	events that have been happening. And we need to take	14 Google, and other companies in our area have similar
15	that into our full consciousness and intelligence, and I	15 targets, and so I'm sure that they would support the
16	thank you very much for the opportunity to state this	16 same thing.
17	tonight.	17 PSE is not the only utility that's wrestling
18	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	18 with this. I just read this in a news brief from
19	much, sir.	19 yesterday, it says (as read) Xcel Energy and a diverse
20	And go ahead?	20 group of stakeholders in Colorado have reached an
21	MR. MARSH: Don Marsh.	21 agreement that calls for the early retirement of two
22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Don Marsh.	22 coal plants in the southern part of the state and the
23 24	MR. MARSH: My name is Don Marsh, and I	23 potential for \$2.5 billion in rural clean energy
24 25	serve as the president of CENSE, the Coalition of	 investments. Specifically the plan calls for shutting down 660 megawatts of two coal-fired generation units at
20	Eastside Neighborhoods for Sensible Energy. 31 days	
	Page 437	Page 439
1	Page 437	Page 439
1	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my	1 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be
2	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of
2 3	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from
2 3 4	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish
2 3 4 5	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish that PSE was doing the same thing in our state.
2 3 4 5 6	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our
2 3 4 5 6 7	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight.	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so much. All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's	 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and Walter Jergensen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's a smart move for Washington's economy. The resources we	1the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be2mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of32025. I believe that they are seeking permission from4their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish5that PSE was doing the same thing in our state.6Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our7collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for8citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so9much.10CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very11much.12All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and13Walter Jergensen.14UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's	1the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be2mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of32025. I believe that they are seeking permission from4their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish5that PSE was doing the same thing in our state.6Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our7collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for8citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so9much.10CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very11much.12All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and13Walter Jergensen.14UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's a smart move for Washington's economy. The resources we will use to replace those coal plants such as solar	1the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be2mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of32025. I believe that they are seeking permission from4their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish5that PSE was doing the same thing in our state.6Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our7collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for8citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so9much.10CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very11much.12All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and13Walter Jergensen.14UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that15again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's a smart move for Washington's economy. The resources we will use to replace those coal plants such as solar cells and batteries, are designed and manufactured by	1the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be2mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of32025. I believe that they are seeking permission from4their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish5that PSE was doing the same thing in our state.6Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our7collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for8citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so9much.10CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very11much.12All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and13Walter Jergensen.14UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that15again?16CHAIRMAN DANNER: Carl Flowers and Judy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's a smart move for Washington's economy. The resources we will use to replace those coal plants such as solar cells and batteries, are designed and manufactured by Washington companies such as Itek Energy and UniEnergy	1the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be2mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of32025. I believe that they are seeking permission from4their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish5that PSE was doing the same thing in our state.6Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our7collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for8citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so9much.10CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very11much.12All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and13Walter Jergensen.14UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that15again?16CHAIRMAN DANNER: Carl Flowers and Judy17Olmstead and Walter Jergensen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's a smart move for Washington's economy. The resources we will use to replace those coal plants such as solar cells and batteries, are designed and manufactured by Washington companies such as Itek Energy and UniEnergy Technologies. These companies provide good jobs and a	1the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be2mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of32025. I believe that they are seeking permission from4their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish5that PSE was doing the same thing in our state.6Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our7collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for8citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so9much.10CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very11much.12All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and13Walter Jergensen.14UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that15again?16CHAIRMAN DANNER: Carl Flowers and Judy17Olmstead and Walter Jergensen.18Sir, why don't you go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's a smart move for Washington's economy. The resources we will use to replace those coal plants such as solar cells and batteries, are designed and manufactured by Washington companies such as Itek Energy and UniEnergy Technologies. These companies provide good jobs and a base for our future green energy economy.	1the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be2mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of32025. I believe that they are seeking permission from4their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish5that PSE was doing the same thing in our state.6Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our7collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for8citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so9much.10CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very11much.12All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and13Walter Jergensen.14UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that15again?16CHAIRMAN DANNER: Carl Flowers and Judy17Olmstead and Walter Jergensen.18Sir, why don't you go ahead.19MR. JERGENSEN: I think my button's on. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's a smart move for Washington's economy. The resources we will use to replace those coal plants such as solar cells and batteries, are designed and manufactured by Washington companies such as Itek Energy and UniEnergy Technologies. These companies provide good jobs and a base for our future green energy economy. I represent thousands of eastside residents	1 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be 2 mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 3 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from 4 their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish 5 that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. 6 Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our 7 collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for 8 citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so 9 much. 10 CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very 11 much. 12 All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and 13 Walter Jergensen. 14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that 15 again? 16 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Carl Flowers and Judy 17 Olmstead and Walter Jergensen. 18 Sir, why don't you go ahead. 19 MR. JERGENSEN: I think my button's on. So 20 my name is Walter Jergensen. I buy power from PSE in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's a smart move for Washington's economy. The resources we will use to replace those coal plants such as solar cells and batteries, are designed and manufactured by Washington companies such as Itek Energy and UniEnergy Technologies. These companies provide good jobs and a base for our future green energy economy. I represent thousands of eastside residents who want safe, clean, sensible energy to power our homes	1the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be2mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of32025. I believe that they are seeking permission from4their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish5that PSE was doing the same thing in our state.6Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our7collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for8citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so9much.10CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very11much.12All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and13Walter Jergensen.14UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that15again?16CHAIRMAN DANNER: Carl Flowers and Judy17Olmstead and Walter Jergensen.18Sir, why don't you go ahead.19MR. JERGENSEN: I think my button's on. So20my name is Walter Jergensen. I buy power from PSE in21Tumwater and thanks for listening. Number one is kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's a smart move for Washington's economy. The resources we will use to replace those coal plants such as solar cells and batteries, are designed and manufactured by Washington companies such as Itek Energy and UniEnergy Technologies. These companies provide good jobs and a base for our future green energy economy. I represent thousands of eastside residents who want safe, clean, sensible energy to power our homes and businesses. I'm here tonight because PSE's first allegiance is to the company's shareholders. The shareholders' top concern is profit, not necessarily	1 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be 2 mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 3 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from 4 their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish 5 that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. 6 Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our 7 collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for 8 citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so 9 much. 10 CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very 11 much. 12 All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and 13 Walter Jergensen. 14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that 15 again? 16 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Carl Flowers and Judy 17 Olmstead and Walter Jergensen. 18 MR. JERGENSEN: I think my button's on. So 19 MR. JERGENSEN: I think my button's on. So 10 my name is Walter Jergensen. I buy power from PSE in 11 Tumwater and thanks for listening. Number one is kind 12 of an information-seeking question. I wondered if the <t< th=""></t<>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have passed since the last rate case hearing held in my home city of Bellevue. During that time, we have witnessed two natural disasters, which if not directly attributable to climate change, gave us a frightening preview of the world our children will contend with if we continue to saturate the atmosphere with greenhouse gasses. I was going to describe this, but I'm going to cut those remarks short. You've already heard it, about the fires in British Columbia and Hurricane Harvey. I'm going to cut those short, so I get to talk about a couple things that you may not have heard tonight. One thing is that this closure of Colstrip is a smart decision, not only for the environment, it's a smart move for Washington's economy. The resources we will use to replace those coal plants such as solar cells and batteries, are designed and manufactured by Washington companies such as Itek Energy and UniEnergy Technologies. These companies provide good jobs and a base for our future green energy economy. I represent thousands of eastside residents who want safe, clean, sensible energy to power our homes and businesses. I'm here tonight because PSE's first allegiance is to the company's shareholders. The	1 the Comanche Generating Station. Unit 1 will be 2 mothballed at the end of 2022 and Unit 2 by the end of 3 2025. I believe that they are seeking permission from 4 their commission to proceed with that plan. I sure wish 5 that PSE was doing the same thing in our state. 6 Anyway, we need the Commission to act as our 7 collective voice and to achieve a better outcome for 8 citizens, our children, and grandchildren. Thank you so 9 much. 10 CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very 11 much. 12 All right. Carl Flowers, Judy Olmstead, and 13 Walter Jergensen. 14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you say that 15 again? 16 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Carl Flowers and Judy 17 Olmstead and Walter Jergensen. 18 Sir, why don't you go ahead. 19 MR. JERGENSEN: I think my button's on. So 10 my name is Walter Jergensen. I buy power from PSE in 11 Turmwater and thanks for listening. Number one is kind 20 of an information-seeking question. I wondered if the <td< th=""></td<>

18 (Pages 436 to 439)

	Page 440	Page 44	2
1	Secondly, please do retire Units 3 and 4 at	1 here, but why don't you proceed and we'll figure the	
2	the Colstrip location. And Stew Henderson asks us how	2 others out.	
3	can coal compete against cleaner, cheaper sources.	3 MS. GOODWIN: Okay. This thing working?	
4	Unfortunately, one insidious way is to allow PSE to	4 CHAIRMAN DANNER: It is.	
5	continue using us, their ratepayers, to leverage new	5 MS. GOODWIN: Excellent. One moment.	
6	expensive energy. The groupings of customers for the	6 Sorry, I just got back from the bathroom.	
7	purpose of allocating costs is inadequate and some ways	7 MS. WHITE: Do I sit here?	
8	inappropriate. Only residential customers, residential,	8 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yeah, come on up.	
9	commercial, and industrial groupings are considered to	9 MS. GOODWIN: I have some data on here.	
10	determine the appropriate amount that each group should	10 Hello, and for the record, my name is Madeline Goodwin	ו.
11	pay. Additionally, customers should be grouped into	and I am a ratepayer for PSE. I am here to share a	
12	current and new for the purpose of charging back the	12 little bit of information and to ask you to please have	
13	cost of new capital facilities only needed to provide	13 PSE get off of Colstrip, retire Colstrip and finish	
14	service to new customers.	14 paying it off by 2025.	
15	A few years ago, I served on the Thurston	15 A few years ago, I was able to intern for	
16	Economic Development Council. At one of their public	16 Thurston Climate Action Team and in doing so, I got to	
17	workshops on energy, the PSE folks attending easily	17 look at some greenhouse gas inventory data. As of 201	3,
18	disclosed that one-third of an average customer's bill	18 the built environment accounted for 44 percent of	
19	is spent by PSE to create new generation, transmission,	19 Thurston County's emissions, greenhouse gas emissions	s.
20	and distribution equipment to attract and accommodate	20 That is includes residential, commercial, and	
21	new customers. I don't want to pay for PSE's new	21 industrial natural gas and electricity. 44 percent is a	
22	customers. And I feel only just a little bit guilty	22 pretty large amount. I believe that was only superceded	
23	about being able to go home now, but I hope you got a	23 by on-road vehicles, which as Paul Elwood said would go	0
24	lot of sleep last night.	down if we converted to electric vehicles and veered off	
25	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	25 of fossil fuels.	
	Page 441	Page 44	3
1	much. And with regard to the technical question you	1 My generation has grown up in a world	3
2	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general	1 My generation has grown up in a world 2 affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this	3
2 3	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here.	1 My generation has grown up in a world 2 affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this 3 is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,	3
2 3 4	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed.	 My generation has grown up in a world affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now, but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of 	3
2 3 4 5	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank	1 My generation has grown up in a world 2 affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this 3 is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now, 4 but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of 5 bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem	3
2 3 4 5 6	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and	1 My generation has grown up in a world 2 affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this 3 is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now, 4 but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of 5 bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem 6 like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from	3
2 3 4 5 6 7	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk	1 My generation has grown up in a world 2 affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this 3 is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now, 4 but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of 5 bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem 6 like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from 7 now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation	3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday	1 My generation has grown up in a world 2 affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this 3 is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now, 4 but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of 5 bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem 6 like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from 7 now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation 8 needs your generation to take action, to shut down	3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his	1 My generation has grown up in a world 2 affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this 3 is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now, 4 but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of 5 bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem 6 like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from 7 now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation 8 needs your generation to take action, to shut down 9 fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as	3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I	1 My generation has grown up in a world 2 affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this 3 is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now, 4 but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of 5 bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem 6 like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from 7 now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation 8 needs your generation to take action, to shut down 9 fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as 10 possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank	3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf.	1 My generation has grown up in a world 2 affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this 3 is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now, 4 but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of 5 bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem 6 like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from 7 now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation 8 needs your generation to take action, to shut down 9 fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as 10 possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank 11 you for taking our remarks into consideration.	3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very	 My generation has grown up in a world affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now, but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation needs your generation to take action, to shut down fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank you for taking our remarks into consideration. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very 	3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.	3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful broadly-based scientific evidence brought to you, and	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.14MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native15American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful broadly-based scientific evidence brought to you, and I'm sure you're going to hear a lot more too. It's time	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.14MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native15American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American.16Thank you for letting me speak, and I'm also going to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful broadly-based scientific evidence brought to you, and I'm sure you're going to hear a lot more too. It's time for PSE to get off coal as soon as possible, by 2025 at	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.14MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native15American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American.16Thank you for letting me speak, and I'm also going to17speak from the heart because I'm not one of these people	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful broadly-based scientific evidence brought to you, and I'm sure you're going to hear a lot more too. It's time for PSE to get off coal as soon as possible, by 2025 at the latest. Let's support these young generations that	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.14MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native15American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American.16Thank you for letting me speak, and I'm also going to17speak from the heart because I'm not one of these people18that write things down. I just kind of just go into	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful broadly-based scientific evidence brought to you, and I'm sure you're going to hear a lot more too. It's time for PSE to get off coal as soon as possible, by 2025 at the latest. Let's support these young generations that we love so much. Thank you.	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.14MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native15American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American.16Thank you for letting me speak, and I'm also going to17speak from the heart because I'm not one of these people18that write things down. I just kind of just go into19prayer and ask the Creator to help me to speak in a good	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful broadly-based scientific evidence brought to you, and I'm sure you're going to hear a lot more too. It's time for PSE to get off coal as soon as possible, by 2025 at the latest. Let's support these young generations that we love so much. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.14MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native15American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American.16Thank you for letting me speak, and I'm also going to17speak from the heart because I'm not one of these people18that write things down. I just kind of just go into19prayer and ask the Creator to help me to speak in a good20way and a truthful way. So I also want to thank the	.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful broadly-based scientific evidence brought to you, and I'm sure you're going to hear a lot more too. It's time for PSE to get off coal as soon as possible, by 2025 at the latest. Let's support these young generations that we love so much. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. All right. Madeline Goodwin, Maurine Canny,	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.14MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native15American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American.16Thank you for letting me speak, and I'm also going to17speak from the heart because I'm not one of these people18that write things down. I just kind of just go into19prayer and ask the Creator to help me to speak in a good20way and a truthful way. So I also want to thank the21grandmother that spoke and everybody else that spoke and	.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful broadly-based scientific evidence brought to you, and I'm sure you're going to hear a lot more too. It's time for PSE to get off coal as soon as possible, by 2025 at the latest. Let's support these young generations that we love so much. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. All right. Madeline Goodwin, Maurine Canny, and Joel Carlson, and on deck Barak Gail, Roxanne White,	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.14MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native15American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American.16Thank you for letting me speak, and I'm also going to17speak from the heart because I'm not one of these people18that write things down. I just kind of just go into19prayer and ask the Creator to help me to speak in a good20way and a truthful way. So I also want to thank the21grandmother that spoke and everybody else that spoke and22those that are going to speak after me for making their	.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful broadly-based scientific evidence brought to you, and I'm sure you're going to hear a lot more too. It's time for PSE to get off coal as soon as possible, by 2025 at the latest. Let's support these young generations that we love so much. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. All right. Madeline Goodwin, Maurine Canny, and Joel Carlson, and on deck Barak Gail, Roxanne White, and Philip Palios.	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.14MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native15American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American.16Thank you for letting me speak, and I'm also going to17speak from the heart because I'm not one of these people18that write things down. I just kind of just go into19prayer and ask the Creator to help me to speak in a good20way and a truthful way. So I also want to thank the21grandmother that spoke and everybody else that spoke and22those that are going to speak after me for making their23way out here and sitting here and being so patient.	.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	much. And with regard to the technical question you had, you can talk to Staff or the attorney general representative here. Please proceed. MS. OLMSTEAD: Hi, I'm Judy Olmstead. Thank you so much to all of you for being so patient and listening so deeply. I can see that. I'm here to talk from the heart. I live in Olympia. I spent yesterday with my nephew's year and a half-year-old son and his seven year-old daughter and had a wonderful time, and I love them deeply, and I'm speaking on their behalf. We need to give future generations our very best shot at slowing climate change, and retiring coal plants is urgently important. And you've had wonderful broadly-based scientific evidence brought to you, and I'm sure you're going to hear a lot more too. It's time for PSE to get off coal as soon as possible, by 2025 at the latest. Let's support these young generations that we love so much. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. All right. Madeline Goodwin, Maurine Canny, and Joel Carlson, and on deck Barak Gail, Roxanne White,	1My generation has grown up in a world2affected by climate change. This isn't the future, this3is now. 2025 used to seem like a long time from now,4but now it's only eight years away. And in the world of5bureaucracy, that isn't so long. 2050 also used to seem6like a long time away, but that's only 33 years from7now, by which time I will be middle-aged. My generation8needs your generation to take action, to shut down9fossil fuels, and get us on renewables as quickly as10possible. Thank you for hearing us all today. Thank11you for taking our remarks into consideration.12CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very13much.14MS. WHITE: Thank you. (Speaking in Native15American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American.16Thank you for letting me speak, and I'm also going to17speak from the heart because I'm not one of these people18that write things down. I just kind of just go into19prayer and ask the Creator to help me to speak in a good20way and a truthful way. So I also want to thank the21grandmother that spoke and everybody else that spoke and22those that are going to speak after me for making their	.)

19 (Pages 440 to 443)

	Page 444	Page 44	46
1	these coal sites. For me, when I was thinking about	1 in Tumwater and speaking as a private citizen and	
2	these coal sites, I was thinking about the genocide that	2 ratepayer. On August 21st, my spouse and sister and I	
3	occurs from these coal sites, from fracked gas and	3 joined me in witnessing the total solar eclipse in	
4	fossil fuels and how it's caused so much destruction for	4 Madras, Oregon. For two minutes, the moon and the sun	۱,
5	our eagles, for our salmon, for our bears, for our	5 the feminine and the masculine spheres merged into one.	
б	whales, for (Speaking in Native American) for all our	6 For two minutes, thousands of people of diverse	
7	all our plant life. You know, for our air quality, for	7 interests and traditions were one in awe. What an	
8	our trees. You know, it's not just us that we're	8 amazing thing to behold. We're not for the rigorous	
9	worried about. You know, these things have affected	9 science of astronomy, we would not have understood this	
10	many tribes, and oftentimes, tribes are the first ones	10 cosmic wonder and implausibility, let alone have had the	
11	affected by these corporations and these type of	11 opportunity to witness this celestial event.	
12	situations.	12 You know what, there were no eclipse	
13	And so I'm just here as an indigenous woman,	13 deniers. The shortness of the two-minute window was	
14	a grandmother. In fact, my grandson is seven months	14 lamented by all. It had focused your attention like	
15	old, and every time I come to one of these things I	15 nothing else could. Not a time to brood or banter over	
16	think about him, and I think about his future, and I	16 anything, rather a time to be in awe, perhaps to say a	
17	think about my great-grandchildren and what we're going	17 prayer for peace. There is another science meteorology	
18	to leave for them. And so I'm only going to be here a	18 and another window in time of perhaps a decade that	
19	short time, but what I leave for him is not in dollar	19 calls us, begs us, to focus our attention like never	
20	signs, it's not in material things, it's in the land,	20 before to reverse the devastation of global warming.	
21	and it's in the salmon, and it's in the trees and the	And our focus during this window of time must be total,	
22	air. And so those are the things that that I value	22 as in the total eclipse.	
23	and that many of my people value.	Right now, in this brief window we must end	
24	And so I really hope that you guys can pray	24 the poisonous emissions of our coal plants. We must use	Э
25	and seek, you know, a different way, renewable energy.	25 every appropriate instrument of power that we can employ	/
	Page 445	Page 44	47
1			47
1	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard	1 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the	47
2	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways,	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are 	47
2 3	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes 	47
2 3 4	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead 	47
2 3	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, 	
2 3 4 5	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices.	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and an 	
2 3 4 5 6	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and ar warming. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny?	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and an warming. 8 We trust you'll focus your attention during 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and an warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language.	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and ar warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay.	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and an warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and ar warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and ar warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying is (speaking in Native American) is I am Roxanne White.	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and ar warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and at warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come forward. And Erika Shriner, are you here? 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying is (speaking in Native American) is I am Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) Roxanne White. (Speaking	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and at warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come forward. And Erika Shriner, are you here? MS. GOODWIN: How many pages of sign-ins 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying is (speaking in Native American) is I am Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) I am Yakima, and then (Speaking in	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and at warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come forward. And Erika Shriner, are you here? MS. GOODWIN: How many pages of sign-ins left? 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying is (speaking in Native American) is I am Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) I am Yakima, and then (Speaking in Native American) you get it.	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and ar warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come forward. And Erika Shriner, are you here? MS. GOODWIN: How many pages of sign-ins left? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Quite a few. We're on 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying is (speaking in Native American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) I am Yakima, and then (Speaking in Native American) you get it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I get it.	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and ar warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come forward. And Erika Shriner, are you here? MS. GOODWIN: How many pages of sign-ins left? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Quite a few. We're on page 6. Okay. So that's why we should proceed swiftly. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying is (speaking in Native American) is I am Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) I am Yakima, and then (Speaking in Native American) you get it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I get it. MS. WHITE: Thank you for hearing me.	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and an warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come forward. And Erika Shriner, are you here? MS. GOODWIN: How many pages of sign-ins left? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Quite a few. We're on page 6. Okay. So that's why we should proceed swiftly. go ahead. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying is (speaking in Native American) is I am Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) I am Yakima, and then (Speaking in Native American) you get it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I get it. MS. WHITE: Thank you for hearing me. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much.	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and at warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come forward. And Erika Shriner, are you here? MS. GOODWIN: How many pages of sign-ins left? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Quite a few. We're on page 6. Okay. So that's why we should proceed swiftly. Go ahead. MS. LINDLEY: Hi, my name is Jane Lindley, 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying is (speaking in Native American) is I am Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) I am Yakima, and then (Speaking in Native American) you get it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I get it. MS. WHITE: Thank you for hearing me. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. Okay. Again, Maurine Canny, are you here?	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and ar warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come forward. And Erika Shriner, are you here? MS. GOODWIN: How many pages of sign-ins left? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Quite a few. We're on page 6. Okay. So that's why we should proceed swiftly. Go ahead. MS. LINDLEY: Hi, my name is Jane Lindley, and I live on Bainbridge Island. I have been a PSE 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying is (speaking in Native American) is I am Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) I am Yakima, and then (Speaking in Native American) you get it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I get it. MS. WHITE: Thank you for hearing me. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. Okay. Again, Maurine Canny, are you here? Joel Carlson, Barak Gale, come forward.	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and ar warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come forward. And Erika Shriner, are you here? MS. GOODWIN: How many pages of sign-ins left? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Quite a few. We're on page 6. Okay. So that's why we should proceed swiftly. Go ahead. MS. LINDLEY: Hi, my name is Jane Lindley, and I live on Bainbridge Island. I have been a PSE ratepayer for more than 20 years. In 2007, NASA 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	There has to be other ways. And I know that I heard from all these people here that we do have other ways, and I'm just asking you to please, you know, take that into heart. Take into heart the future generations, and also thank you for letting us be here and hearing our voices. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. So you didn't are you Maureen Canny? MS. WHITE: Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't even do that. See, I'm just learning my language. CHAIRMAN DANNER: That's okay. MS. WHITE: So I was saying and I got so nervous. I'm not a public speaker so what I was saying is (speaking in Native American) is I am Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) Roxanne White. (Speaking in Native American) I am Yakima, and then (Speaking in Native American) J am Yakima, and then (Speaking in Native American) you get it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. Okay. Again, Maurine Canny, are you here? Joel Carlson, Barak Gale, come forward. Okay. Go ahead, sir.	 including your oversight of Puget Sound Energy and the closing of the Colstrip mines by 2020. My in-laws are anxiously watching the water level outside their homes in Houston. And more than 1200 people are feared dead and 40 million affected by recent flooding in India, Nepal, and Bangladesh. Ocean waters are warmer and ar warming. We trust you'll focus your attention during this crucial window of time for our planet, for our civilization, for our children. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you, sir. Philip Palios, are you here? Okay. Chris Peterson, Judith Peterson, Jane Lindley, please come forward. And Erika Shriner, are you here? MS. GOODWIN: How many pages of sign-ins left? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Quite a few. We're on page 6. Okay. So that's why we should proceed swiftly. Go ahead. MS. LINDLEY: Hi, my name is Jane Lindley, and I live on Bainbridge Island. I have been a PSE ratepayer for more than 20 years. In 2007, NASA scientist, James Hansen, warned us that we needed to 	

20 (Pages 444 to 447)

	Page 448		Page 450
1	Many scientists, along with the EPA, list fossil	1	that their supposed concern for our community and our
2	fuel-generated electricity as one of the nation's	2	environment.
3	leading causes for CO2 emissions, the primary cause of	3	Their investment worked. Repeated
4	climate change.	4	editorials strongly favored keeping PSE as our utility
5	Coal, for its part, generates about 70	5	provider and attacked those who favored an alternative.
6	percent of the CO2 emissions in the U.S. electricity	6	A local organization staff of volunteers has no chance
7	sector. Colstrip, where PSE gets its coal-generated	7	up against PSE's unlimited funds and extremely talented
8	electricity, was recently rated as the third highest	8	marketing and PR departments. PSE left us with a
9	greenhouse gas emitter in the nation. So not just the	9	community that remains angry and divided over the issue
10	Northwest, but the entire nation. It's clear from	10	of a local utility, an idea that was never allowed a
11 12	everything we've heard tonight that we need to speed up	11 12	legitimate hearing.
13	our transition to cleaner energy.	13	Our only hope is for this Commission to
14	I was glad to see that in March of this year, UTC Chairman, David Danner, signed a memorandum of	14	bring PSE under control in terms of fossil fuels and in terms of their future. I'd like to think all of us as
15	understanding with utility regulators from Oregon and	15	individuals have a certain amount of power, but we have
16	California. It underscores the need to take into	16	learned in our community you don't go up against PSE.
17	account the impact that utilities that the resource	17	Thank you.
18	decisions have on climate change. I believe that	18	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.
19	getting rid of coal-generated electricity is priority	19	All right. Lisa Reiner, Debra Jaqua, and
20	number one, as it will slash CO2 emissions, the primary	20	Claudia Riedener.
21	cause of climate change. I am urging the Commission to	21	Please proceed.
22	direct PSE to please stop buying and selling	22	MS. REINER: Yes, my name is Lisa Reiner,
23	coal-generated electricity by 2025. Thank you.	23	and I have been in this room testifying about a decade
24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	24	ago, I believe, just as the other speaker was speaking.
25	MS. SHRINER: My name is Erika Shriner, and	25	We were in this room and were asking the Commission to
	Page 449		Page 451
1	I live on Bainbridge Island, and thank you for this	1	allow a local group, regional group, to run the facility
2	opportunity. Many of us have for years voiced our	2	that now is currently owned by Puget Sound Electric.
3	concern about PSE, petitions from thousands of	3	At that time, as the last speaker just said,
4	ratepayers. Resolutions passed by cities and testimony	4	we were we filled this room I think twice as full of
5	at events and hearings like this have all been ignored	5	people that got up and spoke before you and, of course,
6	by PSE. We resent the fact that not only we are forced	6	our initiative was turned down. As the last speaker
7	to write checks each month to a company so tone deaf to	7	said, the Puget Sound Energy spent a lot of their
8	the reality of climate change, but that we also are	8	ratepayers' money to lobby so that they would prevail.
9	being asked to fund clean-up of the reckless behavior.	9	And the \$17 million per year in profit that Puget Sound
10	However, that is not all.	10	Energy gets, that profit was not kept here regionally
11	On Bainbridge Island, Bainbridge Island	11	for our people here in Western Washington. It was
12	ratepayers' money was used to silence those who simply	12	taken basically Puget Sound Energy is owned by an
13	wanted to investigate an alternative to PSE. When a	13	overseas corporation out of the area. So essentially,
14	local group proposed a community-operated utility, we	14	those profits were taken from our communities.
15	saw the money from PSE pour in. They paid for several	15	So I am very skeptical. I'm a cynic, and
16	expensive polls to find out how to best discredit the	16	these people that we see in front of us, you sitting in
17	idea. PSE employees and contractors spoke up at local	17	front of us, you are appointed on this Commission, and I
18 19	meetings identifying themselves as local citizens. They held community meetings that were full of misleading	18 19	have very little faith in you. I have very little faith that you will look beyond your own pocketbook and your
20	statements and brainwashing. They paid for an extremely	20	own fancy houses and your own cars and your own
20	expensive study that unsurprisingly said that a locally	20	children's future. You will not look at these people
22	owned utility was not feasible. And perhaps most	22	sitting in this audience. You will not look at our
23	troubling of all, they essentially, in my opinion and in	23	future. Many of us don't have the resources that you
24	the opinion of many others, bought the support of our	24	do. Many of us will not be able to run from the rising
	local newspaper with months of non-stopped ads touting	25	waters. I have been out here in Taholah tribal nation,
25		25	
25		25	

21 (Pages 448 to 451)

		1	
	Page 452		Page 454
1	we were without power for 12 days. We had our streets	1	That's about 140 million with the cost of [inaudible]
2	flooded during an episodic event during climate change.	2	happening already, while the public investment as you
3	I have been here in Olympia, Washington, we were also	3	allowed it to happen is \$140 million. PSE is only
4	without power for 12 days during the '90s. We had no	4	insured for \$50 million. That means even the investment
5	power and we were cold, we were freezing. There was no	5	that they force the public to pay for is not even
6	way to stay warm.	6	protected. So how can we possibly trust PSE when they
7	These episodic events are going to happen	7	say they can't shut down the coal when PSE staff
8	more and more frequently just as happening right now,	8	personally told me at the last board meeting that
9	Harvey, people are in the water right now, they're in	9	Washington State law prohibits them from shutting down
10	that dirty water. We are going to be in the same	10	the Colstrip.
11	situation, and you have a chance to change this. You	11	So I really urge you to look at PSE in its
12	people sitting right there in front of us, but you're	12	totality that character of the organization. In Tacoma,
13	going to fail. You're going to fail because you don't	13	we've been overwhelmed with push-pulls that were pushing
14	have the courage to stand up to Puget Sound Energy. You	14	for one particular mayoral candidate. He has
15	don't have the courage to stand up to the elites that	15	advertisements everywhere. He has consultants who show
16	run this country essentially.	16	up at our meetings that we organized. They're
17	You don't have the courage, and you're going	17	absolutely everywhere. They swarm the airwaves, the
18	to watch, you're going to watch what's happened to your	18	phones. They have an unlimited budget in law, an
19	children just like the people in this audience is going	19	unlimited budget in advertisement, and the people are
20	to watch what's happened to their children, and we know	20	here in front of you. You are the three people, the
20	what's happening in Harvey right now. We know those	21	only three people, that can help us to stop PSE and
22	people are in that dirty water. But you're going to be	22	their practices. I hope you take us to heart. Thank
23	in your bed at night, you're going to be thinking about	23	you.
24	this once you let Puget Sound Energy keep going the way	24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
25	they've been going, and you're going to be rolling over	25	Okay. Greg Saul, Roy Treadway, Bryndis
	Page 453		Page 455
1		1	
1	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to	1	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead.
2	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one	2	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't
	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our		Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead.
2 3 4	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the	2 3 4	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be.
2 3	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are	2 3	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared
2 3 4 5 6	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it.	2 3 4 5 6	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will
2 3 4 5	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	 in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For example, when Puget Sound Energy was sold in 2009, there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As private individuals, we can always do more, but there is a limit to what we can do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For example, when Puget Sound Energy was sold in 2009, there were several [inaudible] provisions put into place to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As private individuals, we can always do more, but there is
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For example, when Puget Sound Energy was sold in 2009, there were several [inaudible] provisions put into place to protect the ratepayers from the private Macquarie Group 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As private individuals, we can always do more, but there is a limit to what we can do. In my case, my husband works in Redmond, and if we buy an electric car and it's the smallest,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For example, when Puget Sound Energy was sold in 2009, there were several [inaudible] provisions put into place to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As private individuals, we can always do more, but there is a limit to what we can do. In my case, my husband works in Redmond, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For example, when Puget Sound Energy was sold in 2009, there were several [inaudible] provisions put into place to protect the ratepayers from the private Macquarie Group from Australia. Just a few years later, PSE came back 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As private individuals, we can always do more, but there is a limit to what we can do. In my case, my husband works in Redmond, and if we buy an electric car and it's the smallest, cheapest, and therefore actually greenest one we can buy, he will need to charge his car every day on Puget
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For example, when Puget Sound Energy was sold in 2009, there were several [inaudible] provisions put into place to protect the ratepayers from the private Macquarie Group from Australia. Just a few years later, PSE came back to you and demanded that those restrictions were lifted,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As private individuals, we can always do more, but there is a limit to what we can do. In my case, my husband works in Redmond, and if we buy an electric car and it's the smallest, cheapest, and therefore actually greenest one we can buy, he will need to charge his car every day on Puget Sound Power. And my point is, the larger point is, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For example, when Puget Sound Energy was sold in 2009, there were several [inaudible] provisions put into place to protect the ratepayers from the private Macquarie Group from Australia. Just a few years later, PSE came back to you and demanded that those restrictions were lifted, and you allowed them to go ahead and lift those restrictions with the result that PSE formed an LLC to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As private individuals, we can always do more, but there is a limit to what we can do. In my case, my husband works in Redmond, and if we buy an electric car and it's the smallest, cheapest, and therefore actually greenest one we can buy, he will need to charge his car every day on Puget Sound Power. And my point is, the larger point is, that we are all connected, and as long as coal is being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For example, when Puget Sound Energy was sold in 2009, there were several [inaudible] provisions put into place to protect the ratepayers from the private Macquarie Group from Australia. Just a few years later, PSE came back to you and demanded that those restrictions were lifted, and you allowed them to go ahead and lift those restrictions with the result that PSE formed an LLC to build Puget LNG gas refinery in the middle of our city. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As private individuals, we can always do more, but there is a limit to what we can do. In my case, my husband works in Redmond, and if we buy an electric car and it's the smallest, cheapest, and therefore actually greenest one we can buy, he will need to charge his car every day on Puget Sound Power. And my point is, the larger point is, that we are all connected, and as long as coal is being burned, all of our children and our grandchildren are at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For example, when Puget Sound Energy was sold in 2009, there were several [inaudible] provisions put into place to protect the ratepayers from the private Macquarie Group from Australia. Just a few years later, PSE came back to you and demanded that those restrictions were lifted, and you allowed them to go ahead and lift those restrictions with the result that PSE formed an LLC to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As private individuals, we can always do more, but there is a limit to what we can do. In my case, my husband works in Redmond, and if we buy an electric car and it's the smallest, cheapest, and therefore actually greenest one we can buy, he will need to charge his car every day on Puget Sound Power. And my point is, the larger point is, that we are all connected, and as long as coal is being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in bed at night and you're going to be thinking to yourself, I'm the one that kept this going. I'm the one that stopped basically this is the erosion of our civilization on this Earth, and you are a part of the puzzle. You are a keen part of the puzzle, and you are going to fail us, but I'm used to it. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Debra Jaqua, Debra Jaqua, are you here? Claudia Riedener, Alice Lockhart. Go ahead. MS. RIEDENER: Hi, my name is Claudia Riedener. I'm here from Tacoma, and thanks for having us here tonight. I urge you to look at Puget Sound Energy and their behavior and their actions. For example, when Puget Sound Energy was sold in 2009, there were several [inaudible] provisions put into place to protect the ratepayers from the private Macquarie Group from Australia. Just a few years later, PSE came back to you and demanded that those restrictions were lifted, and you allowed them to go ahead and lift those restrictions with the result that PSE formed an LLC to build Puget LNG gas refinery in the middle of our city. Now, when you allowed them to create an LLC 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Danke, are you here? Why don't you go ahead. MS. LOCKHART: Okay. I'm sorry, I didn't think you were going to get to me, so I'm less prepared than I'd like to be. CHAIRMAN DANNER: And you are? MS. LOCKHART: I'm Alice Lockhart. I will speak very briefly. You have heard from many ratepayers tonight. I am not a PSE ratepayer. I live in Seattle where I can do everything I can to use less and greener energy. We have relatively a green power mix in Seattle. I can put solar on my house, and I'm in the process of looking into that and to I can buy an electric car. I can I can use a lot less. As private individuals, we can always do more, but there is a limit to what we can do. In my case, my husband works in Redmond, and if we buy an electric car and it's the smallest, cheapest, and therefore actually greenest one we can buy, he will need to charge his car every day on Puget Sound Power. And my point is, the larger point is, that we are all connected, and as long as coal is being burned, all of our children and our grandchildren are at even more risk than they already are.

22 (Pages 452 to 455)

	Page 456		Page 458
1		1	
1	change, an extremely risky amount of climate change	1	Kimberly Danke, Cynthia Pratt, and Donna
2	baked into the system already. We have a bunch of	2	Albert.
3	warming ahead of us even if we stopped using coal	4	Anna Roberts, could you come forward.
4 5	instantaneously. We it is all of our jobs as	5	Please Proceed.
5	grownups to take care of our children, to recognize that	6	MS. DANKE: Good evening. My name is
7	we're all interconnected, that it's not just about this	7	Kimberly Danke. You're hearing a lot tonight about protecting our planet for future generations from the
8	little we've heard how huge Puget Sound Energy is and Colstrip is as a polluter in this country.	8	existential threat of climate change. I have three
o 9	But our task is bigger than that in terms of	9	-
10	us all being connected. And I think sometimes we feel	10	teenage daughters. You just heard from one of them. I better not have any grandchildren coming in the near
11	that we have to do business as usual because because	11	future. So rather than talk about why shortening the
12	we're beholden to current economic reality, and the	12	time Puget Sound Energy is using coal is the only right
13	reality is that we have such a short time, and we're all	13	thing to do for my grandchildren and the Earth, which it
14	responsible for each other, and we look to you in your	14	is, I want to address why it is the right thing to do
15	position of power to help us do the things that we	15	for me as a ratepayer.
16	cannot do as individuals no matter how hard we try.	16	I have been a PSE customer most of my life,
17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.	17	even paying for years into their green energy program
18	Okay. Greg Saul, Roy Treadway, and Bryndis	18	thinking that was the right thing to do. But while
19	Danke.	19	they've been taking that extra money, they have not been
20	Ms. Danke, go ahead.	20	responsible in establishing firm transition plans for
21	MS. DANKE: Hi, my name is Bryndis Danke,	21	getting out of coal, despite the solid science showing
22	and I'm a sophomore at Olympia High School. I am	22	that is the only way forward. PSE is now the one
23	nervous being here tonight as it is my first time	23	dragging their feet while places like Olympia and King
24	testifying, but I decided that I have to step out of my	24	County, home to well over half of PSE's customers, have
25	comfort zone because I'm very worried, worried about	25	declared their intentions to move beyond coal by 2025.
	у .		
	Page 457		Page 459
1		1	
1 2	climate change and what it means for me, my generation,	1	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is
	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future.	1	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be
2	climate change and what it means for me, my generation,	2	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are
2 3	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it	2 3	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be
2 3 4	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest,	2 3 4	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a
2 3 4 5	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big	2 3 4 5	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time.
2 3 4 5 6	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten	2 3 4 5 6	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting
2 3 4 5 6 7	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long	2 3 4 5 6 7	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world. I learned about some of the actions we can take to slow and eventually stop climate change, and the biggest step right now is to stop using coal. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from Lacey, Washington, and thank you for allowing me to comment. While I'm deputy mayor for the City of Lacey, I am not representing the City Council. However, I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world. I learned about some of the actions we can take to slow and eventually stop climate change, and the biggest step right now is to stop using coal. This decision you are making is important to the world, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from Lacey, Washington, and thank you for allowing me to comment. While I'm deputy mayor for the City of Lacey,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world. I learned about some of the actions we can take to slow and eventually stop climate change, and the biggest step right now is to stop using coal. This decision you are making is important to the world, to our community, to my generation, and to me. Puget Sound	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from Lacey, Washington, and thank you for allowing me to comment. While I'm deputy mayor for the City of Lacey, I am not representing the City Council. However, I have been a ratepayer for Puget Sound Energy for well over 40 years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world. I learned about some of the actions we can take to slow and eventually stop climate change, and the biggest step right now is to stop using coal. This decision you are making is important to the world, to our community, to my generation, and to me. Puget Sound Energy must stop using coal by 2025. Please don't allow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from Lacey, Washington, and thank you for allowing me to comment. While I'm deputy mayor for the City of Lacey, I am not representing the City Council. However, I have been a ratepayer for Puget Sound Energy for well over 40 years. I want to speak about our city's carbon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world. I learned about some of the actions we can take to slow and eventually stop climate change, and the biggest step right now is to stop using coal. This decision you are making is important to the world, to our community, to my generation, and to me. Puget Sound Energy must stop using coal by 2025. Please don't allow them to keep passing costs along to the customers after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from Lacey, Washington, and thank you for allowing me to comment. While I'm deputy mayor for the City of Lacey, I am not representing the City Council. However, I have been a ratepayer for Puget Sound Energy for well over 40 years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world. I learned about some of the actions we can take to slow and eventually stop climate change, and the biggest step right now is to stop using coal. This decision you are making is important to the world, to our community, to my generation, and to me. Puget Sound Energy must stop using coal by 2025. Please don't allow them to keep passing costs along to the customers after that date. I look forward to the day when I can leave a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from Lacey, Washington, and thank you for allowing me to comment. While I'm deputy mayor for the City of Lacey, I am not representing the City Council. However, I have been a ratepayer for Puget Sound Energy for well over 40 years. I want to speak about our city's carbon reduction and resiliency plan, what we call our CR2 plan and Puget Sound Energy's request to increase base rates.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world. I learned about some of the actions we can take to slow and eventually stop climate change, and the biggest step right now is to stop using coal. This decision you are making is important to the world, to our community, to my generation, and to me. Puget Sound Energy must stop using coal by 2025. Please don't allow them to keep passing costs along to the customers after that date. I look forward to the day when I can leave a light switch on and know that it may be adding to my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from Lacey, Washington, and thank you for allowing me to comment. While I'm deputy mayor for the City of Lacey, I am not representing the City Council. However, I have been a ratepayer for Puget Sound Energy for well over 40 years. I want to speak about our city's carbon reduction and resiliency plan, what we call our CR2 plan and Puget Sound Energy's request to increase base rates. PSE passing rates on to our city's residents, including
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world. I learned about some of the actions we can take to slow and eventually stop climate change, and the biggest step right now is to stop using coal. This decision you are making is important to the world, to our community, to my generation, and to me. Puget Sound Energy must stop using coal by 2025. Please don't allow them to keep passing costs along to the customers after that date. I look forward to the day when I can leave a light switch on and know that it may be adding to my parent's energy bill, but it won't be adding carbon into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from Lacey, Washington, and thank you for allowing me to comment. While I'm deputy mayor for the City of Lacey, I am not representing the City Council. However, I have been a ratepayer for Puget Sound Energy for well over 40 years. I want to speak about our city's carbon reduction and resiliency plan, what we call our CR2 plan and Puget Sound Energy's request to increase base rates. PSE passing rates on to our city's residents, including myself, while still holding investments in coal through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world. I learned about some of the actions we can take to slow and eventually stop climate change, and the biggest step right now is to stop using coal. This decision you are making is important to the world, to our community, to my generation, and to me. Puget Sound Energy must stop using coal by 2025. Please don't allow them to keep passing costs along to the customers after that date. I look forward to the day when I can leave a light switch on and know that it may be adding to my parent's energy bill, but it won't be adding carbon into our atmosphere. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from Lacey, Washington, and thank you for allowing me to comment. While I'm deputy mayor for the City of Lacey, I am not representing the City Council. However, I have been a ratepayer for Puget Sound Energy for well over 40 years. I want to speak about our city's carbon reduction and resiliency plan, what we call our CR2 plan and Puget Sound Energy's request to increase base rates. PSE passing rates on to our city's residents, including myself, while still holding investments in coal through their holdings at Colstrip, impacts our city in meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	climate change and what it means for me, my generation, and our future. Puget Sound Energy must go coal-free and it must go coal-free as soon as possible. At the latest, by 2025. 2035 is just too late. Ten years makes a big difference in our battle against climate change. Ten years is two-thirds of my life so far. It is a long time and it is too long to wait. At my house, my parents taught my sisters and I never to leave a light on longer than necessary. Not just because it adds to our energy bill, but because the energy that's used to light the lamps comes from coal and coal is killing our world. I learned about some of the actions we can take to slow and eventually stop climate change, and the biggest step right now is to stop using coal. This decision you are making is important to the world, to our community, to my generation, and to me. Puget Sound Energy must stop using coal by 2025. Please don't allow them to keep passing costs along to the customers after that date. I look forward to the day when I can leave a light switch on and know that it may be adding to my parent's energy bill, but it won't be adding carbon into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PSE must make plans now to ensure a transition that is smooth and just for ratepayers. I do not want to be left holding the bag of double payments when they are still paying off Colstrip and making investments into a replacement resource at the same time. Setting 2025 as the deadline for PSE getting out of coal will give certainty for transition planning and protect me as a ratepayer as well as protecting those hypothetical future grandchildren of mine. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PRATT: Chairman Danner and Commissioners, my name is Cynthia Pratt. I'm from Lacey, Washington, and thank you for allowing me to comment. While I'm deputy mayor for the City of Lacey, I am not representing the City Council. However, I have been a ratepayer for Puget Sound Energy for well over 40 years. I want to speak about our city's carbon reduction and resiliency plan, what we call our CR2 plan and Puget Sound Energy's request to increase base rates. PSE passing rates on to our city's residents, including myself, while still holding investments in coal through

23 (Pages 456 to 459)

	D 460		D
	Page 460		Page 462
1	2008, the City of Lacey joins local governments for		d, in fact, Washington
2	sustainability to reduce greenhouse gas emissions and	2 will not achieve the intent of	-
3	work towards sustainable practices and policies,	3 without fossil fuel-free electri	
4	unquote. Transportation produces more than 50 percent	4 to get there, fossil fuel-free e	-
5	of local greenhouse gas emissions. Using clean fuels	5 electrified transportation. Yo	ou won't get there any
6	will lower carbon emissions.	6 other way.	
7	However, if the City increases its use, for	7 In my daily work, I he	
8	instance, of electric vehicles and encourages citizens	college, and state agency cli	
9	like myself to purchase electric and electric hybrid	9 use. Many state agencies a	
10	vehicles so that emissions can be reduced to help meet	territory. Some of my clients	
11	our goals, one-third of the electricity to charge	1 greenhouse gas reduction g	
12	vehicles would still be produced by coal, doing just	2 can't reach the goals they ha	-
13	opposite what is intended. Since there is no competitor	the next step is. I tell them t	
14	for PSE in Thurston County, any use of electricity for	4 electricity in Washington to b	-
15	commercial and residential buildings also contributes to	5 2040 since developed count	
16	emissions because of PSE's coal investments. We should	6 has committed to the Paris (
17	not have to pay for investments associated with Colstrip	7 them to electrify and not inve	
18 19	past 2025, especially if cities like Lacey are to meet	 infrastructure with a life spar PSE and the other investor u 	-
20	our obligations to reduce carbon emissions for our CR2		
20 21	plan.		
21	I want to also add, besides being environmentally detrimental, coal is becoming	Please require that the second	
23	economically unviable. Alternative energy is the	 for transitioning off of natural 	0
24	future, both for utility companies and to their	4 and implement those plans	
25	ratepayers. Please deny any requests by PSE and require	5 technology now. Remarkab	
20			
	Page 461		Page 463
1	Ū.	1 control technology has develo	
1 2	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank	0,	ped which makes fossil
	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much.	2 fuel-base load plants unneces	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the
2	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank	fuel-base load plants unnecesutilities tell you that they need	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the
2 3	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	fuel-base load plants unnecesutilities tell you that they need	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. /hen PSE challenges you and
2 3 4	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert.	 fuel-base load plants unneces utilities tell you that they need They no longer need them. V 	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. /hen PSE challenges you and e fossil fuels, require
2 3 4 5	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in	 fuel-base load plants unneces utilities tell you that they need They no longer need them. V says they can't do without the 	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind,
2 3 4 5 6	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington	 fuel-base load plants unneces utilities tell you that they need They no longer need them. V says they can't do without the them to hire experts who under 	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable
2 3 4 5 6 7	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen.	 fuel-base load plants unneces utilities tell you that they need They no longer need them. V says they can't do without the them to hire experts who und water, and solar to deliver reli 	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. When PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the	 fuel-base load plants unneces utilities tell you that they need They no longer need them. V says they can't do without the them to hire experts who und water, and solar to deliver reli electricity. I recommend cont 	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas	 fuel-base load plants unneces utilities tell you that they need They no longer need them. V says they can't do without the them to hire experts who under water, and solar to deliver reli electricity. I recommend cont communities who are already Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor 	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which	 fuel-base load plants unneces utilities tell you that they need They no longer need them. V says they can't do without the them to hire experts who under water, and solar to deliver reli electricity. I recommend cont communities who are already Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor CHAIRMAN DANNEF much. 	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them	2fuel-base load plants unneces3utilities tell you that they need4They no longer need them. V5says they can't do without the6them to hire experts who under7water, and solar to deliver reli8electricity. I recommend cont9Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor1CHAIRMAN DANNEF2much.3So I'd like to at this	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking	2fuel-base load plants unneces3utilities tell you that they need4They no longer need them. V5says they can't do without the6them to hire experts who under7water, and solar to deliver reli8electricity. I recommend cont9Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor1CHAIRMAN DANNEF2much.3So I'd like to at this4a show of hands who is intered	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking coal out of the mix is a necessary first step. The key	2fuel-base load plants unneces3utilities tell you that they need4They no longer need them. V5says they can't do without the6them to hire experts who under7water, and solar to deliver reli8electricity. I recommend cont9communities who are already0Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor1CHAIRMAN DANNEF2much.3So I'd like to at this4a show of hands who is interes5spoken yet.	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. When PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact of University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get ding to speak who has not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking coal out of the mix is a necessary first step. The key to near zero greenhouse gas emissions from energy, both	2 fuel-base load plants unneces 3 utilities tell you that they need 4 They no longer need them. V 5 says they can't do without the 6 them to hire experts who und 7 water, and solar to deliver reli 8 electricity. I recommend cont 9 communities who are already 0 Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor 1 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 2 much. 3 So I'd like to at this 4 a show of hands who is interest 5 spoken yet. 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPEA	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking coal out of the mix is a necessary first step. The key to near zero greenhouse gas emissions from energy, both transportation and electricity, is energy is fossil	2 fuel-base load plants unneces 3 utilities tell you that they need 4 They no longer need them. V 5 says they can't do without the 6 them to hire experts who und 7 water, and solar to deliver reli 8 electricity. I recommend cont 9 Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor 1 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 2 much. 3 So I'd like to at this 4 a show of hands who is interest 5 spoken yet. 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPE/ 7 say.	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. When PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get ding to speak who has not AKER: We all have a lot to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking coal out of the mix is a necessary first step. The key to near zero greenhouse gas emissions from energy, both transportation and electricity, is energy is fossil fuel-free electricity, electrifying the heating systems	2 fuel-base load plants unneces 3 utilities tell you that they need 4 They no longer need them. V 5 says they can't do without the 6 them to hire experts who und 7 water, and solar to deliver reli 8 electricity. I recommend cont 9 communities who are already 9 Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor 1 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 2 much. 3 So I'd like to at this 4 a show of hands who is interest 5 spoken yet. 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPE/ 7 say. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNEF	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. When PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get ding to speak who has not AKER: We all have a lot to R: So and we're going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking coal out of the mix is a necessary first step. The key to near zero greenhouse gas emissions from energy, both transportation and electricity, is energy is fossil fuel-free electricity, electrifying the heating systems and electrifying transportation. The person who spoke	2 fuel-base load plants unneces 3 utilities tell you that they need 4 They no longer need them. V 5 says they can't do without the 6 them to hire experts who und 7 water, and solar to deliver reli 8 electricity. I recommend cont 9 Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor 1 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 2 much. 3 So I'd like to at this 4 a show of hands who is interest 5 spoken yet. 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPER 7 say. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 9 stay here until you say it. Aga	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. When PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get ding to speak who has not AKER: We all have a lot to R: So and we're going to ain, I want to impress
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking coal out of the mix is a necessary first step. The key to near zero greenhouse gas emissions from energy, both transportation and electricity, is energy is fossil fuel-free electricity, electrifying the heating systems and electrifying transportation. The person who spoke about the difference that it makes, what electricity you	2 fuel-base load plants unneces 3 utilities tell you that they need 4 They no longer need them. V 5 says they can't do without the 6 them to hire experts who under 7 water, and solar to deliver reli 8 electricity. I recommend cont 9 Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor 1 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 2 much. 3 So I'd like to at this 4 a show of hands who is interest 5 spoken yet. 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPE. 7 say. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 9 stay here until you say it. Aga 0 upon everybody, though, the	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. When PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get ding to speak who has not AKER: We all have a lot to R: So and we're going to ain, I want to impress hour. And so if you heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking coal out of the mix is a necessary first step. The key to near zero greenhouse gas emissions from energy, both transportation and electricity, is energy is fossil fuel-free electricity, electrifying the heating systems and electrifying transportation. The person who spoke about the difference that it makes, what electricity you use when you charge your car, if the electricity is from	2 fuel-base load plants unneces 3 utilities tell you that they need 4 They no longer need them. V 5 says they can't do without the 6 them to hire experts who under 7 water, and solar to deliver reli 8 electricity. I recommend cont 9 Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor 1 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 2 much. 3 So I'd like to at this 4 a show of hands who is intended 5 spoken yet. 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPE/ 7 say. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 9 stay here until you say it. Aga 9 stay here until you say it. Aga 9 other people say it before, hit	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get ding to speak who has not AKER: We all have a lot to R: So and we're going to ain, I want to impress hour. And so if you heard the highlights, okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking coal out of the mix is a necessary first step. The key to near zero greenhouse gas emissions from energy, both transportation and electricity, is energy is fossil fuel-free electricity, electrifying the heating systems and electrifying transportation. The person who spoke about the difference that it makes, what electricity you use when you charge your car, if the electricity is from 100 percent renewable energy sources that don't have	2 fuel-base load plants unneces 3 utilities tell you that they need 4 They no longer need them. W 5 says they can't do without the 6 them to hire experts who under 7 water, and solar to deliver reli 8 electricity. I recommend cont 9 Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor 1 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 2 much. 3 So I'd like to at this 4 a show of hands who is intended 5 spoken yet. 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPEA 7 say. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 9 stay here until you say it. Aga 9 stay here until you say it. Aga 9 stay here until you say it. Aga 9 other people say it before, hit 2 We don't need to repeat ourse	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get ding to speak who has not AKER: We all have a lot to R: So and we're going to ain, I want to impress hour. And so if you heard the highlights, okay? elves. We do need to take a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking coal out of the mix is a necessary first step. The key to near zero greenhouse gas emissions from energy, both transportation and electricity, is energy is fossil fuel-free electricity, electrifying the heating systems and electrifying transportation. The person who spoke about the difference that it makes, what electricity you use when you charge your car, if the electricity is from 100 percent renewable energy sources that don't have greenhouse gas emissions and when you charge your car,	2 fuel-base load plants unneces 3 utilities tell you that they need 4 They no longer need them. W 5 says they can't do without the 6 them to hire experts who under 7 water, and solar to deliver reli 8 electricity. I recommend cont 9 Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor 1 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 2 much. 3 So I'd like to at this 4 a show of hands who is interest 5 spoken yet. 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPEA 7 say. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 9 stay here until you say it. Aga 10 other people say it before, hit 11 other people say it before, hit 12 We don't need to repeat ours: 13 break, and I want to do this in	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. Vhen PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get ding to speak who has not AKER: We all have a lot to R: So and we're going to ain, I want to impress hour. And so if you heard the highlights, okay? elves. We do need to take a an orderly fashion. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	them to retire Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. ALBERT: Hi, my name is Donna Albert. I'm a professional civil engineer with a Master's in Civil Engineering. I work for the State of Washington as an energy engineer. I'm here as a private citizen. My comment will be based on the assumption that the State of Washington will reach near zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 or sooner in the spirit of our governor's commitment to the Climate Agreement in Paris. Over the years, I've watched the IRPs which show PSE's future energy mix, and I don't see them planning a transition to wind, water, and solar. Taking coal out of the mix is a necessary first step. The key to near zero greenhouse gas emissions from energy, both transportation and electricity, is energy is fossil fuel-free electricity, electrifying the heating systems and electrifying transportation. The person who spoke about the difference that it makes, what electricity you use when you charge your car, if the electricity is from 100 percent renewable energy sources that don't have	2 fuel-base load plants unneces 3 utilities tell you that they need 4 They no longer need them. W 5 says they can't do without the 6 them to hire experts who under 7 water, and solar to deliver reli 8 electricity. I recommend cont 9 Dr. Mark Jacobson at Stanfor 1 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 2 much. 3 So I'd like to at this 4 a show of hands who is intended 5 spoken yet. 6 UNIDENTIFIED SPEA 7 say. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNEF 9 stay here until you say it. Aga 9 stay here until you say it. Aga 9 stay here until you say it. Aga 9 other people say it before, hit 2 We don't need to repeat ourse	ped which makes fossil sary. So don't let the base load plants. When PSE challenges you and fossil fuels, require erstand how to use wind, able and affordable acting other utilities and doing this or contact d University. Thank you. R: All right. Thank you very point, could I get ding to speak who has not AKER: We all have a lot to R: So and we're going to ain, I want to impress hour. And so if you heard the highlights, okay? elves. We do need to take a an orderly fashion. So , is that

24 (Pages 460 to 463)

	Page 464	Page	466
1	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Well, my show is that	1 It's not a transition fuel, it's a fossil fuel. If	
2	we're going to take a five-minute recess. I would like	2 Puget Sound Energy won't listen to their customers, tl	nen
3	all of you who don't need to get up and go into the hall	3 maybe it's time that we take the necessary steps in	
4	not to get up and go into the hall so we can get back	4 towards making a publicly-owned renewable energy set	
5	into the show here as soon as possible. So with that,	5 we can keep Washington green and do our part to avo	bid
6	we are going to take a five-minute break. We're in	6 climate catastrophe. Thank you.	
7	recess.	7 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much	
8	(Recess from 8:45 p.m. to 8:51 p.m.)	8 MS. PAYNTER: Thank you. Before I begin, I	
9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: We're ready. Stacy Oaks,	9 would like to thank the Commissioners for their	
10	would you come forward?	10 patience, their courtesy in listening to all of us. My	
11	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Come on, folks.	11 name is Mary Paynter. I'm a mother, a grandmother,	а
12	Let's get going. It's late. Let's get going.	12 native of Washington State, a climate activist, and a	
13	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Your mic's not on.	13 Puget Sound Energy ratepayer. Victor Hugo said "an	
14	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: It is on. It's on.	14 invasion of armies can be resisted, but not an idea	
15	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They can't hear you	15 whose time has come." Shaping our public policies	I
16	in the back there.	16 don't think I'm really on here. Am I on?	
17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yeah, because everybody's	17 CHAIRMAN DANNER: We can hear you fine	
18	talking.	18 MS. PAYNTER: Shaping our public policies in	า
19	All right. Dakota Case, please come	19 light of the reality of climate change, is an idea whose	
20	forward. I believe it's Annette Bryan.	20 time has come. We cannot watch the events unfoldin	g in
21	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: She left.	21 Texas without acknowledging this truth. Stopping the	
22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: She left, all right. Mary	22 burning of dirty coal to generate electricity is an idea	
23	Paynter.	23 whose time has come. It makes no economic sense t	0
24	All right. So why don't you start,	24 continue coal-based energy and the climate crisis	
25	Ms. Oaks.	25 demands that we end this practice. Making renewable	9
	Page 465	Page	467
1	Page 465 MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's		
1 2	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's	1 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is	
	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is idea whose time has come. Many businesses and 	s an
2	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is idea whose time has come. Many businesses and 	s an ay
2 3	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers in idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p 	s an ay ow for
2 3 4	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers in idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no 	s an ay ow for
2 3 4 5	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers in idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy 	s an ay ow for
2 3 4 5 6	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers in idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. 	s an ay ow for
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers in idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. 	s an ay ow for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers in idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 	s an ay ow for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers in idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Dakota Case? 	s an ay ow for /
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits.	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers in idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Dakota Case? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F 	s an ay ow for / Paul
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Dakota Case? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R 	s an ay ow for / Paul on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers in idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Dakota Case? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R 	s an ay ow for / Paul on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Dakota Case? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na Please come forward. 	s an ay bw for / Paul on me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left unchecked, the continuation of our species. Since money is the language we understand, it is extremely important	1 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is 2 idea whose time has come. Many businesses and 3 individuals have already shown their willingness to p 4 more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no 5 a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy 6 efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. 7 Thank you. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 9 All right. Dakota Case? 10 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. 11 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F 12 Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R 13 Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na 14 Please come forward. 15 MR. WAGNER: (Speaking in Native Americ	s an ay ow for / Paul on me. an.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left unchecked, the continuation of our species. Since money is the language we understand, it is extremely important that we tell them we are not going to pay for any more	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Dakota Case? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na Please come forward. MR. WAGNER: (Speaking in Native Americ I am Che oke ten. I'm from here. My ancestors bedited 	s an ay w for / Paul on me. an.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left unchecked, the continuation of our species. Since money is the language we understand, it is extremely important	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Dakota Case? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na Please come forward. MR. WAGNER: (Speaking in Native Americ I am Che oke ten. I'm from here. My ancestors bear 	s an ay w for / Paul on me. an.) en bones
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left unchecked, the continuation of our species. Since money is the language we understand, it is extremely important that we tell them we are not going to pay for any more infrastructure that we don't want, especially when it	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Dakota Case? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na Please come forward. MR. WAGNER: (Speaking in Native Americ I am Che oke ten. I'm from here. My ancestors bed here for 20,000 years at least. We have mastodon 	s an ay w for / Paul on me. an.) en bones
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left unchecked, the continuation of our species. Since money is the language we understand, it is extremely important that we tell them we are not going to pay for any more infrastructure that we don't want, especially when it threatens our children. We want that dirty coal mine closed by 2025. That's eight years from now. That's	1 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is 2 idea whose time has come. Many businesses and 3 individuals have already shown their willingness to p 4 more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no 5 a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy 6 efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. 7 Thank you. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 9 All right. Dakota Case? 10 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. 11 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F 12 Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R 13 Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na 14 Please come forward. 15 MR. WAGNER: (Speaking in Native Americ 16 I am Che oke ten. I'm from here. My ancestors beat 17 here for 20,000 years at least. We have mastodon 18 that have carvings in them 16,000 years old. Carvir 19 in the sacred feminine. I see we have some	s an ay ow for / Paul on me. an.) en bones gs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left unchecked, the continuation of our species. Since money is the language we understand, it is extremely important that we tell them we are not going to pay for any more infrastructure that we don't want, especially when it threatens our children. We want that dirty coal mine closed by 2025. That's eight years from now. That's plenty of time to be investing in renewable energy to	1 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is 2 idea whose time has come. Many businesses and 3 individuals have already shown their willingness to p 4 more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no 5 a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy 6 efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. 7 Thank you. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 9 All right. Dakota Case? 10 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. 11 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F 12 Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R 13 Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na 14 Please come forward. 15 MR. WAGNER: (Speaking in Native Americ 16 I am Che oke ten. I'm from here. My ancestors beat 17 here for 20,000 years at least. We have mastodon 18 that have carvings in them 16,000 years old. Carvir 19 in the sacred feminine. I see we have some	s an ay ow for / Paul on me. an.) en bones gs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left unchecked, the continuation of our species. Since money is the language we understand, it is extremely important that we tell them we are not going to pay for any more infrastructure that we don't want, especially when it threatens our children. We want that dirty coal mine closed by 2025. That's eight years from now. That's plenty of time to be investing in renewable energy to replace it.	1 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is 2 idea whose time has come. Many businesses and 3 individuals have already shown their willingness to p 4 more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no 5 a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy 6 efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. 7 Thank you. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 9 All right. Dakota Case? 10 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. 11 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F 12 Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R 13 Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na 14 Please come forward. 15 MR. WAGNER: (Speaking in Native America 16 I am Che oke ten. I'm from here. My ancestors bear 17 here for 20,000 years at least. We have mastodon 18 that have carvings in them 16,000 years old. Carvir 19 in the sacred feminine. I see we have some 20 representatives from the sacred feminine here, and 21 thankful for that. I am. Because that's the life	s an ay ow for / Paul on me. an.) en bones gs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left unchecked, the continuation of our species. Since money is the language we understand, it is extremely important that we tell them we are not going to pay for any more infrastructure that we don't want, especially when it threatens our children. We want that dirty coal mine closed by 2025. That's eight years from now. That's plenty of time to be investing in renewable energy to replace it.	1 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is 2 idea whose time has come. Many businesses and 3 individuals have already shown their willingness to p 4 more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no 5 a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy 6 efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. 7 Thank you. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 9 All right. Dakota Case? 10 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. 11 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F 12 Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R 13 Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na 14 Please come forward. 15 MR. WAGNER: (Speaking in Native America 16 I am Che oke ten. I'm from here. My ancestors beach here for 20,000 years at least. We have mastodon 18 that have carvings in them 16,000 years old. Carvir 19 in the sacred feminine. I see we have some 20 representatives from the sacred feminine here, and 21 thankful for that. I am. Because that's the life 22 bringers, that's the one that cares for all life. <th>s an ay ow for / Paul on me. an.) en bones gs I'm</th>	s an ay ow for / Paul on me. an.) en bones gs I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left unchecked, the continuation of our species. Since money is the language we understand, it is extremely important that we tell them we are not going to pay for any more infrastructure that we don't want, especially when it threatens our children. We want that dirty coal mine closed by 2025. That's eight years from now. That's plenty of time to be investing in renewable energy to replace it.	1 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is 2 idea whose time has come. Many businesses and 3 individuals have already shown their willingness to p 4 more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no 5 a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy 6 efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. 7 Thank you. 8 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 9 All right. Dakota Case? 10 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. 11 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F 12 Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R 13 Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na 14 Please come forward. 15 MR. WAGNER: (Speaking in Native America 16 I am Che oke ten. I'm from here. My ancestors been here for 20,000 years at least. We have mastodon 18 that have carvings in them 16,000 years old. Carvir 19 in the sacred feminine. I see we have some 20 representatives from the sacred feminine here, and 21 thankful for that. I am. Because that's the life 22 bringers, that's the one that cares for all life.	s an ay ow for / Paul on me. an.) en bones gs l'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. OAKS: When we talk about our state's commitment to the Paris Agreement, when we consider science and fact, and when we lay awake at night in bed unable to sleep because we're terrified of the world we're leaving for our grandchildren, one thing is obvious. We need to get off fossil fuels yesterday, if possible. The majority of American people want access to renewable energy, yet corporations like PSE have a different idea. They continue to prop up they continue to prop up outdated, harmful systems in order to focus on short-term profits. The cost of this corporate greed will be our land, our air, our water, our health, and if left unchecked, the continuation of our species. Since money is the language we understand, it is extremely important that we tell them we are not going to pay for any more infrastructure that we don't want, especially when it threatens our children. We want that dirty coal mine closed by 2025. That's eight years from now. That's plenty of time to be investing in renewable energy to replace it.	 carbon-free energy available to all PSE customers is idea whose time has come. Many businesses and individuals have already shown their willingness to p more for clean energy. PSE must begin planning no a transition from dirty coal to renewables and energy efficiency and for ending coal-fired energy by 2025. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Dakota Case? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Not here, all right. F Wagner, are you here? All right. Come forward. R Morrison or Momson. I'm sorry, I can't read your na Please come forward. MR. WAGNER: (Speaking in Native Americ I am Che oke ten. I'm from here. My ancestors beach here for 20,000 years at least. We have mastodon that have carvings in them 16,000 years old. Carvin in the sacred feminine. I see we have some representatives from the sacred feminine here, and thankful for that. I am. Because that's the life bringers, that's the one that cares for all life. 	s an ay ww for / Paul on me. an.) en bones gs l'm ldren

25 (Pages 464 to 467)

		1	
	Page 468		Page 470
1	and the children beyond that and the children beyond	1	this Salish Sea.
2	that and the children beyond that ever be exposed to any	2	95 percent of the forests are gone. 95
3	one thing that would ever harm them or any environment	3	real forests, ecosystems, a living forest that has all
4	they need to live in that they need to have a real life.	4	of the balances of life in it. 95 percent of the
5	We have a thing called Tlingit in our	5	natural animals have been annihilated right where you
6	understandings here where you happen to live, and that	6	live because of your colonial laws that have stepped
7	Tlingit says that we are born, it's a birthright, we're	7	outside of natural law and have not been inside of the
8	born with the right to have clean water, to have our	8	circle of life and the knowledge of how to be in the
9	language, to have our culture, to have a stable climate.	9	circle of life. 98 percent of our indigenous people, so
10	To have the lack of a destructed, collapsed climate,	10	if you're concerned about people, through your laws and
11	which I'm afraid to tell you we're in the very early	11	your things that you said was okay to bring here, you've
12	stages of, and there's absolutely no denying that.	12	annihilated 98 percent of our human beings here. And if
13	Greenland is on fire, did you know that?	13	you continue, if you continue upon these lines, upon
14	Greenland is on fire. A place that should have	14	these ways of thinking that that your laws, your laws
15	permafrost is burning. It's burning underground, and	15	are supreme, that your laws are just, that your laws are
16	that's pure carbon, and it's being released. Your	16	the right thing to do because your corporations are
17	decisions as colonial leaders within a government of the	17	married to your government and even ones that are not
18	United States, you sit here right now with an enormous	18	even from here, they're not even from here and you're
19	responsibility. An enormous responsibility for all life	19	still married to them, PSE.
20	in which you have not in the past shown that you are	20	I hate to say, but we're talking about money
21	capable of having that responsibility to care for all	21	and what is just for a ratepayer, right? That's what
22	life. You have not shown that, but at some point in	22	we're talking about. So someday your children and their
23	time, it will become necessary that you learn about	23	children beyond that, maybe they are going to be a PSE
24	natural law. Natural law is unbendable. You do not	24	ratepayer, and maybe someday when that climate disaster,
25	influence, as human beings, natural law.	25	because climate change is not the right word. When
	- 460		
	Page 469		Page 471
1	Page 469 You stand here with a colonial law that says	1	Page 471 Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and
1 2		1 2	
	You stand here with a colonial law that says		Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and
2	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate	2	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate
2 3	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it	2 3	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying
2 3 4	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your	2 3 4	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the
2 3 4 5	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom,	2 3 4 5	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the
2 3 4 5 6	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your	2 3 4 5 6	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be
2 3 4 5 6 7	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for all life.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial. The responsibilities of paying respect to every single thing around us, which, by the way, brought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for all life. And you, Ann Rendahl, you must make your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial. The responsibilities of paying respect to every single thing around us, which, by the way, brought paradise to where you live. It brought paradise to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for all life. And you, Ann Rendahl, you must make your decisions as a matriarch, as a bringer of life who would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial. The responsibilities of paying respect to every single thing around us, which, by the way, brought paradise to where you live. It brought paradise to this place for tens of thousands of years, and how many years	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for all life. And you, Ann Rendahl, you must make your decisions as a matriarch, as a bringer of life who would never let your grandchildren and their children beyond
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial. The responsibilities of paying respect to every single thing around us, which, by the way, brought paradise to where you live. It brought paradise to this place for tens of thousands of years, and how many years has it been since your law, your colonial law, has made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for all life. And you, Ann Rendahl, you must make your decisions as a matriarch, as a bringer of life who would never let your grandchildren and their children beyond that and their children beyond that ever receive harm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial. The responsibilities of paying respect to every single thing around us, which, by the way, brought paradise to where you live. It brought paradise to this place for tens of thousands of years, and how many years has it been since your law, your colonial law, has made the decisions of what's going on in this world? How	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for all life. And you, Ann Rendahl, you must make your decisions as a matriarch, as a bringer of life who would never let your grandchildren and their children beyond that and their children beyond that ever receive harm from your decision. So I pray, I pray that the love of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial. The responsibilities of paying respect to every single thing around us, which, by the way, brought paradise to where you live. It brought paradise to this place for tens of thousands of years, and how many years has it been since your law, your colonial law, has made the decisions of what's going on in this world? How long has that been? It's been that long in the history	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for all life. Mnd you, Ann Rendahl, you must make your decisions as a matriarch, as a bringer of life who would never let your grandchildren and their children beyond that and their children beyond that ever receive harm from your decision. So I pray, I pray that the love of our people and the love for those children, your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial. The responsibilities of paying respect to every single thing around us, which, by the way, brought paradise to where you live. It brought paradise to this place for tens of thousands of years, and how many years has it been since your law, your colonial law, has made the decisions of what's going on in this world? How long has that been? It's been that long in the history of our first peoples right here where you walk upon the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for all life. Mnd you, Ann Rendahl, you must make your decisions as a matriarch, as a bringer of life who would never let your grandchildren and their children beyond that and their children beyond that ever receive harm from your decision. So I pray, I pray that the love of our people and the love for those children, your children, that you can stand up and you can do that, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial. The responsibilities of paying respect to every single thing around us, which, by the way, brought paradise to where you live. It brought paradise to this place for tens of thousands of years, and how many years has it been since your law, your colonial law, has made the decisions of what's going on in this world? How long has that been? It's been that long in the history of our first peoples right here where you walk upon the bones of our ancestors. It has been instantaneous in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for all life. Mnd you, Ann Rendahl, you must make your decisions as a matriarch, as a bringer of life who would never let your grandchildren and their children beyond that and their children beyond that ever receive harm from your decision. So I pray, I pray that the love of our people and the love for those children, your children, that you can stand up and you can do that, you have the strength to do it, you have the wisdom to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You stand here with a colonial law that says that PSE has the right to do these things and perpetuate the destruction of our climate into the future when it should end right now. It should end this minute. You should have the strength, you should have the wisdom, and you should have the courage to know that your grandchildren and their children and their children, your own offspring that comes right from the love of your heart and from the Creator and from the life bringer, if you do not make these decisions with that form of responsibility and understanding of a human being, what are the responsibilities of a human being? Those are the things that were brought to our people from the Creator right here where you live since time immemorial. The responsibilities of paying respect to every single thing around us, which, by the way, brought paradise to where you live. It brought paradise to this place for tens of thousands of years, and how many years has it been since your law, your colonial law, has made the decisions of what's going on in this world? How long has that been? It's been that long in the history of our first peoples right here where you walk upon the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Greenland is on fire and British Columbia is on fire and our Salish Sea is dying from the effects of climate change, that's the bottom line. Our Salish Sea is dying from the acidifications and things you know, the starfish have melted. These are the truths. These are what's going on. And those grandchildren of yours and the children beyond that, we're talking about what will be paid. What will be paid. Well, a suffering beyond human recognition, beyond imagination, will be the future for your grandchildren and their children and their children beyond that if you continue along these lines. You at some point, and I pray that point is very soon, but at some point, you must stand up and become a human being, a true human being that cares for all life. Mnd you, Ann Rendahl, you must make your decisions as a matriarch, as a bringer of life who would never let your grandchildren and their children beyond that and their children beyond that ever receive harm from your decision. So I pray, I pray that the love of our people and the love for those children, your children, that you can stand up and you can do that, you

26 (Pages 468 to 471)

	Page 472		Page 474
1	you know, the methane that they're going to bring here	1	Now, there's one part of Tacoma that's still
2	and Puget Sound Energy's clean and green-washed program	2	in the wrong end of this pollution thing. And the thing
3	is methane-based fuel that's 80 times more toxic to our	3	about the air Washington State Puget Sound Clean
4	climate, 80 times more toxic to the climate that your	4	Air Agency is, I found out, they range emitter of
5	children will wallow in and suffer in. And I feel it.	5	pollution based on what the standard allowable is, but
б	I hear their cry. I hear the cry of the future	6	they don't rate the accumulation of all the emitters.
7	generations. And I pray that you can hear their cry too	7	Okay. Now, I'm against air pollution that hazardous
8	because they are calling to us right now, build that	8	that causes hazard to our health. Now, the people of
9	bridge.	9	northeast Tacoma were getting the bad end of Asarco
10	My mom told me it's not easy to be an elder.	10	smelter when I was and so were people in Vashon Island.
11	You get up early and you pray for everyone in your	11	Now Asarco is gone, but the people of
12	family, the children, and the elders and everyone that	12	northeast Tacoma and I guess Vashon probably, too, are
13	you know. And she said that you also pray for the souls	13	still getting the bad pollution area polluted air
14	that have not come to this Earth. You open the door for	14	from the Port of Tacoma, and now PSE wants to build an
15	them, you open the way for them. But at this rate	15	LNG plant at the Port of Tacoma, which will be eight
16	that in your decision-making that it's okay to let	16	million gallons of LNG. And they hope to fuel
17	these coal plants continue until the far date that	17	commercial ships, then they also want us rate us gas
18	you're looking at, it should be at least 2020. It	18	utility people to pay for part of that plant, which we
19	should be much sooner because the people who lose their	19	most likely don't need, and they don't even have enough
20	jobs, they'll find another job, but your grandchildren	20	insurance to cover the cost of that plant if it has a
21	will never find another climate. Your children beyond	21	meltdown.
22	that will never find another climate to live in. They	22	Now, my I have been up there to northeast
23	will not. No money in the world, no money in the world	23	Tacoma, I've seen I've seen I've smelled the
24	will correct that broken and collapsed climate.	24	pollution up there, there's kids growing up, there's
25	Nothing. No colonial law, colonial decision or	25	public schools up there. And one of the pollutants that
	Page 473		Page 475
1	Page 473		Page 475
1	oppression will correct those things.	1	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic.
2	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that	2	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will
2 3	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one	2 3	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and
2 3 4	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very	2 3 4	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain
2 3 4 5	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit	2 3 4 5	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told.
2 3 4 5 6	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your	2 3 4 5 6	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as
2 3 4 5 6 7	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can	2 3 4 5 6 7	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my electricity from the City of Tacoma, which has about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost, cost in lives, cost in property, if it goes if it has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my electricity from the City of Tacoma, which has about five hydroelectric power dams, which I am thankful for.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost, cost in lives, cost in property, if it goes if it has a disaster.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my electricity from the City of Tacoma, which has about five hydroelectric power dams, which I am thankful for. But I use gas to heat my house, which, you know, this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost, cost in lives, cost in property, if it goes if it has a disaster.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my electricity from the City of Tacoma, which has about five hydroelectric power dams, which I am thankful for. But I use gas to heat my house, which, you know, this is something I kind of when I bought the house I ended	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost, cost in lives, cost in property, if it goes if it has a disaster. I remind you of the Cleveland LNG disaster years ago, and in 2014, there was an LNG disaster, near
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my electricity from the City of Tacoma, which has about five hydroelectric power dams, which I am thankful for. But I use gas to heat my house, which, you know, this is something I kind of when I bought the house I ended up with, but unfortunately in Tacoma, from my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost, cost in lives, cost in property, if it goes if it has a disaster. I remind you of the Cleveland LNG disaster years ago, and in 2014, there was an LNG disaster, near disaster, it was an accident, and it wasn't an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my electricity from the City of Tacoma, which has about five hydroelectric power dams, which I am thankful for. But I use gas to heat my house, which, you know, this is something I kind of when I bought the house I ended up with, but unfortunately in Tacoma has an ugly history	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost, cost in lives, cost in property, if it goes if it has a disaster. I remind you of the Cleveland LNG disaster years ago, and in 2014, there was an LNG disaster, near disaster, it was an accident, and it wasn't an explosion. By the way, it was a pipeline company in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my electricity from the City of Tacoma, which has about five hydroelectric power dams, which I am thankful for. But I use gas to heat my house, which, you know, this is something I kind of when I bought the house I ended up with, but unfortunately in Tacoma has an ugly history of air pollution. Now, this is greenhouse gases plus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost, cost in lives, cost in property, if it goes if it has a disaster. I remind you of the Cleveland LNG disaster years ago, and in 2014, there was an LNG disaster, near disaster, it was an accident, and it wasn't an explosion. By the way, it was a pipeline company in Eastern Washington. It caused the evacuation of a small
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my electricity from the City of Tacoma, which has about five hydroelectric power dams, which I am thankful for. But I use gas to heat my house, which, you know, this is something I kind of when I bought the house I ended up with, but unfortunately in Tacoma has an ugly history of air pollution. Now, this is greenhouse gases plus everything else. Now, I grew up in the north end of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost, cost in lives, cost in property, if it goes if it has a disaster. I remind you of the Cleveland LNG disaster years ago, and in 2014, there was an LNG disaster, near disaster, it was an accident, and it wasn't an explosion. By the way, it was a pipeline company in Eastern Washington. It caused the evacuation of a small town. Okay. LNG cannot only smother you when it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my electricity from the City of Tacoma, which has about five hydroelectric power dams, which I am thankful for. But I use gas to heat my house, which, you know, this is something I kind of when I bought the house I ended up with, but unfortunately in Tacoma has an ugly history of air pollution. Now, this is greenhouse gases plus everything else. Now, I grew up in the north end of Tacoma, I got polluted by the Asarco smelter. I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost, cost in lives, cost in property, if it goes if it has a disaster. I remind you of the Cleveland LNG disaster years ago, and in 2014, there was an LNG disaster, near disaster, it was an accident, and it wasn't an explosion. By the way, it was a pipeline company in Eastern Washington. It caused the evacuation of a small town. Okay. LNG cannot only smother you when it vaporizes, it can blow up, okay? Now, I know that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	oppression will correct those things. And so, you know, we have to build that bridge. It's up to us. It's up to each and every one of us to do that, including you. You stand at a very high place in decision-making and I pray to the spirit that the love of your own future generations and your own children and their children beyond that that you can feel their love and know their love and know that you must make strong decisions for them. Right now. Not tomorrow and not far into the future, but today. (Speaking in Native American.) Thank you for listening to my words. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. MR. MORRISON: Hi. Not sure this is on. My name is Ron Morrison. I live in Tacoma. I get my electricity from the City of Tacoma, which has about five hydroelectric power dams, which I am thankful for. But I use gas to heat my house, which, you know, this is something I kind of when I bought the house I ended up with, but unfortunately in Tacoma has an ugly history of air pollution. Now, this is greenhouse gases plus everything else. Now, I grew up in the north end of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is very harmful is benzene, which is a carcinogenic. And also you've got this new plant that's going in will not only emit periodically benzene but also toluene and a few other chemicals. Toluene also kills your brain cells as well I'm told. My point is I don't want us to be paying as gas customers for this new plant that they decided they want to put in and forced on us, which they'll also use part of it to sell unregulated LNG to commercial shippers. Another thing is I want you to try to make sure that they have enough liability insurance which they don't have as a limit liability company excuse me owning the eight million gallons storage plant and refinery. They don't have the the liability insurance to cover the disaster that plant could cost, cost in lives, cost in property, if it goes if it has a disaster. I remind you of the Cleveland LNG disaster years ago, and in 2014, there was an LNG disaster, near disaster, it was an accident, and it wasn't an explosion. By the way, it was a pipeline company in Eastern Washington. It caused the evacuation of a small town. Okay. LNG cannot only smother you when it

27 (Pages 472 to 475)

		1	
	Page 476		Page 478
1	three-inch-thick cement walls around it, but I bring to	1	light with all the wasted gas and carbon being burnt
2	the Commission the fact that the South Koreans and	2	there to produce the Bock and shale oil.
3	Japanese are building similar plants, but they're	3	So Colstrip, getting to a different subject,
4	putting them underground, which makes a lot of sense	4	is very dirty, old technology, and we were fighting that
5	from the safety standpoint. My chemical engineering	5	here long ago before the UTC during the public power
6	friend, Steve Storms, who is a retired warehouser	6	campaign, which I was a part of, and PSE beat us here in
7	chemical engineer says that if this plant in Tacoma were	7	Thurston County, too, as well by spending almost a
8	to blow up, it would have the equivalent, in terms of	8	million dollars, and we collected small donations of
9	energy, of a small nuclear bomb.	9	about 38,000 and they lied and said we couldn't handle
10	So I don't want us to have to I don't	10	it. That's long ago, but it still hurts.
11	want us as customers to have to pay for part of this	11	The LNG storage export proposal for the Port
12	plant, and if they're going to build this plant, I	12	of Tacoma must not be built. This project will be
13	want this is most important, I would urge you to try	13	unsafe and renewables should be chosen instead of
14	to make sure they have a multimillion dollar indemnity	14	fracked gas for this purpose. It is not a bridge fuel,
15	bond to indemnify the people of Tacoma who may be	15	I repeat. And I'll just keep my comments short. I
16	injured or killed by this plant. And that's the summary	16	could go on. And the burning of coal and encouraging
17	of it, besides the pollution fact that's going to	17	fracking with the these kinds of proposals will result
18	pollute even more of northeast Tacoma, I think that	18	in planetary climate collapse. Thank you very much.
19	is they should also have the right to come back and	19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
20	sue for health care damages if they can afford it, they	20	All right. Earth-Feather Sovereign, Zane
21	can prove it, okay? And there's already people dying of	21	Smith, and Julia Minugh.
22	cancer there. Thank you. My name is Ron Morrison.	22	All right. Proceed.
23	Goodbye.	23	MS. SOVEREIGN: My name is Earth-Feather
24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.	24	Sovereign. I am a PSE payer. I am also a member of the
25	All right. Kevin Haughton, Anne Kroeker,	25	Colville Confederated Tribes that's located here in the
	Page 477		Page 479
1	Page 477		Page 479
1	Kim Dobson. Any of you here?	1	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the
2	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir.	2	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to
2 3	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up	2 3	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854
2 3 4	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate	2 3 4	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the
2 3 4 5	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here.	2 3 4 5	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody
2 3 4 5 6	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name	2 3 4 5 6	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along
2 3 4 5 6 7	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is?	2 3 4 5 6 7	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with drilling mud, batch of chemicals, radioactive saltwater	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her anymore. How we treat our Mother Earth is how we treat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with drilling mud, batch of chemicals, radioactive saltwater is brought up and dumped on the ground. And methane	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her anymore. How we treat our Mother Earth is how we treat our indigenous women.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with drilling mud, batch of chemicals, radioactive saltwater is brought up and dumped on the ground. And methane leaks from the bases of these wells that are not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her anymore. How we treat our Mother Earth is how we treat our indigenous women.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with drilling mud, batch of chemicals, radioactive saltwater is brought up and dumped on the ground. And methane leaks from the bases of these wells that are not sealable. About 10 percent of the wells leak a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her anymore. How we treat our Mother Earth is how we treat our indigenous women. There's these man camps that are related to these coal mining and fracking and these construction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with drilling mud, batch of chemicals, radioactive saltwater is brought up and dumped on the ground. And methane leaks from the bases of these wells that are not sealable. About 10 percent of the wells leak a lot of methane out that right around the well head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her anymore. How we treat our Mother Earth is how we treat our indigenous women. There's these man camps that are related to these coal mining and fracking and these construction camps where a lot of our women, they are becoming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with drilling mud, batch of chemicals, radioactive saltwater is brought up and dumped on the ground. And methane leaks from the bases of these wells that are not sealable. About 10 percent of the wells leak a lot of methane out that right around the well head. Where we're getting a lot of this gas is BC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her anymore. How we treat our Mother Earth is how we treat our indigenous women. There's these man camps that are related to these coal mining and fracking and these construction camps where a lot of our women, they are becoming missing because they are becoming stolen or they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with drilling mud, batch of chemicals, radioactive saltwater is brought up and dumped on the ground. And methane leaks from the bases of these wells that are not sealable. About 10 percent of the wells leak a lot of methane out that right around the well head. Where we're getting a lot of this gas is BC and some of it most of the gas produced in in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her anymore. How we treat our Mother Earth is how we treat our indigenous women. There's these man camps that are related to these coal mining and fracking and these construction camps where a lot of our women, they are becoming missing because they are becoming stolen or they're being forced to do they're being raped. Even
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with drilling mud, batch of chemicals, radioactive saltwater is brought up and dumped on the ground. And methane leaks from the bases of these wells that are not sealable. About 10 percent of the wells leak a lot of methane out that right around the well head. Where we're getting a lot of this gas is BC and some of it most of the gas produced in in the Bock and shale is being flared off, and you can see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her anymore. How we treat our Mother Earth is how we treat our indigenous women. There's these man camps that are related to these coal mining and fracking and these construction camps where a lot of our women, they are becoming missing because they are becoming stolen or they're being forced to do they're being raped. Even children are being stolen and they're being raped at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with drilling mud, batch of chemicals, radioactive saltwater is brought up and dumped on the ground. And methane leaks from the bases of these wells that are not sealable. About 10 percent of the wells leak a lot of methane out that right around the well head. Where we're getting a lot of this gas is BC and some of it most of the gas produced in in the Bock and shale is being flared off, and you can see the flares burning from hundreds and hundreds of wells in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her anymore. How we treat our Mother Earth is how we treat our indigenous women. There's these man camps that are related to these coal mining and fracking and these construction camps where a lot of our women, they are becoming missing because they are becoming stolen or they're being forced to do they're being raped. Even children are being stolen and they're being raped at these man camps. Everything is connected from digging
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Kim Dobson. Any of you here? Come forward, sir. MR. DOBSON: Well, thank you for putting up with us all here. I think there's some legitimate concerns here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, and your name is? MR. DOBSON: My name is Kim Dobson, and I am a 40-year ratepayer from long ago. Started paying in 1972. I'm here to object to, yes, Colstrip, and I'm also here to object to using fracked natural gas as a so-called bridge fuel. Fracked natural gas is not safe or clean. The scope of the chain of events to fracked gas involves destroying bottleable water aquifers, contaminating these limited resources in the Earth with drilling mud, batch of chemicals, radioactive saltwater is brought up and dumped on the ground. And methane leaks from the bases of these wells that are not sealable. About 10 percent of the wells leak a lot of methane out that right around the well head. Where we're getting a lot of this gas is BC and some of it most of the gas produced in in the Bock and shale is being flared off, and you can see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	State of Washington. I'm also a representative of the Indigenous Women's Warrior Society, and I would like to give acknowledgment of the Medicine Creek Treaty of 1854 because the treaty are our superior law here in the United States. I will also like to remind everybody that the City of Olympia along with King County along with Bellingham, they have all declared Indigenous People's Day and the Puget Sound Energy has clients and customers in these areas. And a lot of these cities have also made proclamation to the North Dakota Access Pipeline where we all not believe that we should be digging up our Mother Earth anymore. That we should keep all of her fossil fuels, the coal, her natural gas, everything, we should leave her untouched. We shouldn't rape her anymore. How we treat our Mother Earth is how we treat our indigenous women. There's these man camps that are related to these coal mining and fracking and these construction camps where a lot of our women, they are becoming missing because they are becoming stolen or they're being forced to do they're being raped. Even children are being stolen and they're being raped at

28 (Pages 476 to 479)

		1
	Page 480	Page 482
1	stealing of our children, it's all connected.	1 CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.
2	I have children. One of my daughters, she's	2 Mr. Smith.
3	Blackfeet. That is near Montana and where your Colstrip	3 MR. SMITH: Oh, please. Ladies first.
4	area is and the indigenous people of Montana, their	4 CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right.
5	waters are dirty, their air is dirty. A lot of these	5 MS. MINUGH: My name is Julie Minugh. I've
6	people are not able to fish for their trout anymore,	6 been a customer of PSE for over 25 years since I moved
7	which is one of their staples, their indigenous food	7 back here from Montana. I'm very afraid. I'm very
8	staples. Along with our treaties, we have the right to	8 afraid of the LNG plant. If you don't know, the only
9	hunt, we have the right to fish, and how can we fish	9 way to get to the LNG plant is through the Puyallup
10	when all of our salmon are sick?	10 Reservation. You can't get there any other way unless
11	My tribe is the Colville Confederated	11 you're on a boat. They're going to put pipelines
12	Tribes. We are known as the salmon people. What	12 through the reservation and they never leak, so we don't
13	happens here in the Salish Sea affects the Colville	13 have to worry about that.
14	Confederated Tribes even though that we are on the	14 So many of the native tribes have had these
15	eastern part of the Washington State. We are all	15 things put upon them, things that hurt the people, and
16	connected. We have tribes all over Washington State who	16 now we have an LNG plant that could explode and wipe out
17	are being affected. A lot of our people are dying from	17 maybe half of the Puyallup Tribe. That's a lot. And I
18 19	cancer. My mother just passed away two years ago	18 know that no natives have been through anything like
20	because she had breast cancer. Washington State has one of the highest rates of breast cancer, and I think it	19that before. I mean, you know, there's so many of us20now. And it just seems like these kind of things
20	has to do with our environment. And I'm sure that	20 now. And it just seems like these kind of things 21 continue, you know, forever. It's been hundreds of
22	everybody here has some kind of family connection where	22 years and now these same kind of things are still
23	somebody has passed away because they are sick with	 23 happening. Maybe in different ways, hidden ways, but
24	cancer.	24 they're still happening, and I'm afraid that some day
25	Our elders are dying at a young age. My	25 I'm going to find out that all my relatives are dead
	Page 481	Page 483
1		
1 2	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years	1 because of that plant. And that's not even counting
	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old.	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and
2	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and
2 3	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG
2 3 4	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant.
2 3 4 5	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up,	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't
2 3 4 5 6	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying
2 3 4 5 6 7	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Smith.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my of the second provide the second and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and stand up for our sea creatures, stand up for our plants	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife and I are participants in PSE's solar energy program.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and stand up for our sea creatures, stand up for our plants because they're living too. For stand up for those	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife and I are participants in PSE's solar energy program. We drove here to this hearing from our home out on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and stand up for our sea creatures, stand up for our plants because they're living too. For stand up for those who are too scared to stand up. And I pray that you	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife and I are participants in PSE's solar energy program. We drove here to this hearing from our home out on the Boston Harbor area of Olympia in our hybrid Prius
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and stand up for our sea creatures, stand up for our plants because they're living too. For stand up for those who are too scared to stand up. And I pray that you will find it in your hearts to make the right decisions	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife and I are participants in PSE's solar energy program. We drove here to this hearing from our home out on the Boston Harbor area of Olympia in our hybrid Prius plug-in on energy that was generated today from solar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and stand up for our sea creatures, stand up for our plants because they're living too. For stand up for those who are too scared to stand up. And I pray that you will find it in your hearts to make the right decisions to be able to respect and honor the treaties and to be	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife and I are participants in PSE's solar energy program. We drove here to this hearing from our home out on the Boston Harbor area of Olympia in our hybrid Prius plug-in on energy that was generated today from solar cells on our roof. We we seven to eight months
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and stand up for our sea creatures, stand up for those who are too scared to stand up. And I pray that you will find it in your hearts to make the right decisions to be able to respect and honor the proclamations made by	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife and I are participants in PSE's solar energy program. We drove here to this hearing from our home out on the Boston Harbor area of Olympia in our hybrid Prius plug-in on energy that was generated today from solar cells on our roof. We we seven to eight months out of the year, the only bill that we receive from PSE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and stand up for our sea creatures, stand up for our plants because they're living too. For stand up for those who are too scared to stand up. And I pray that you will find it in your hearts to make the right decisions to be able to respect and honor the proclamations made by these cities and counties and be able to respect and	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife and I are participants in PSE's solar energy program. We drove here to this hearing from our home out on the Boston Harbor area of Olympia in our hybrid Prius plug-in on energy that was generated today from solar cells on our roof. We we seven to eight months out of the year, the only bill that we receive from PSE is the charge they charge us for sending the bill. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and stand up for our sea creatures, stand up for our plants because they're living too. For stand up for those who are too scared to stand up. And I pray that you will find it in your hearts to make the right decisions to be able to respect and honor the treaties and to be able to respect and honor the proclamations made by these cities and counties and be able to respect and honor the people here today and their wishes and that is	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife and I are participants in PSE's solar energy program. We drove here to this hearing from our home out on the Boston Harbor area of Olympia in our hybrid Prius plug-in on energy that was generated today from solar cells on our roof. We we seven to eight months out of the year, the only bill that we receive from PSE is the charge they charge us for sending the bill. We also we also receive a check every year for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and stand up for our sea creatures, stand up for our plants because they're living too. For stand up for those who are too scared to stand up. And I pray that you will find it in your hearts to make the right decisions to be able to respect and honor the treaties and to be able to respect and honor the proclamations made by these cities and counties and be able to respect and honor the people here today and their wishes and that is no, we don't want to pay for the coal anymore. We don't	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife and I are participants in PSE's solar energy program. We drove here to this hearing from our home out on the Boston Harbor area of Olympia in our hybrid Prius plug-in on energy that was generated today from solar cells on our roof. We we seven to eight months out of the year, the only bill that we receive from PSE is the charge they charge us for sending the bill. We also we also receive a check every year for the excess energy that we produce and therefore provide to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	mother was only 67 when she passed away. I am 38 years old. My children, my youngest, she is five years old. She will not be able to be around her grandmother, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about my daughters. I have two daughters, and I worry about how life is going to be when they grow up, and I worry about my my grandchildren, and I worry about the seven generations to come. How are we going to leave this land for our children and our children's children? When you pass away, how do you want to be remembered? I want to be remembered as trying to advocate for the best interest of my people and trying to advocate for the best interest of my children and my children's children. And I want to be remembered as being someone who will stand up for our Mother Earth and stand up for our sea creatures, stand up for our plants because they're living too. For stand up for those who are too scared to stand up. And I pray that you will find it in your hearts to make the right decisions to be able to respect and honor the treaties and to be able to respect and honor the proclamations made by these cities and counties and be able to respect and honor the people here today and their wishes and that is	 because of that plant. And that's not even counting about the climate change and the pollution and everything else. That's that is just from the LNG plant. So I just I want to tell you that I don't want to pay for that. I'm tired of businesses paying for poison to poison us. They're doing that I mean, all of our food is poisoned. Our water is poisoned. Fluoride is in our toothpaste and it's poison. You know, when is this madness going to stop? I'm just afraid, and that's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MR. SMITH: And now for something completely different, I promise. My name is Zane Smith. My wife and I are participants in PSE's solar energy program. We drove here to this hearing from our home out on the Boston Harbor area of Olympia in our hybrid Prius plug-in on energy that was generated today from solar cells on our roof. We we seven to eight months out of the year, the only bill that we receive from PSE is the charge they charge us for sending the bill. We also we also receive a check every year for the excess energy that we produce and therefore provide to

29 (Pages 480 to 483)

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC

SEATTLE 206.287.9066 OLYMPIA 360.534.9066 SPOKANE 509.624.3261 NATIONAL 800.846.6989

-		1	
	Page 484		Page 486
1	Ironically, we don't get as much back on the	1	My name is Valerie. I am a PSE ratepayer in Tacoma,
2	energy we produce because PSE has told us that the	2	Washington. I don't trust Puget Sound Energy. I don't
3	program has been popular and has, I don't know,	3	trust them to do the right thing simply because it is
4	oversubscribed or something so they don't have as much	4	the right thing. I don't trust them to honor indigenous
5	money to pay out. Now, despite all that, when you drive	5	treaty rights, I don't trust them to compensate business
6	around, when I drive around and you look at rooftops,	6	owners in Greenwood for the property that they've blown
7	how much how many solar panels do you see? Not much.	7	up. I hope that I can trust you.
8	Not much. And my wife and I decided to make the	8	I support clean, renewable energy. Call me
9	economic investment. We're lucky enough to have the	9	selfish, but I support having a livable planet that can
10	financial resources to pay to put the solar panels on	10	sustain life. I support science and reason and common
11	our roof, and I understand that not everyone can afford	11	sense. I do not support outdated extraction methods. I
12	to do that. So that's one reason why there's not a lot	12	do not support the degradation of the planet. I do not
13	of solar panels on every roof out there.	13	support dirty and dangerous fossil fuel energy sources,
14	But we really looked at it as a moral	14	and I cannot support any rate hikes unless two
15	decision that we should do this, that we should do this	15	conditions are met. One, an accelerated transition away
16	because it was the right thing to do. And I think that	16	from coal as soon as possible. If they can't close it
17	you folks as Commissioners may come to a point where you	17	down tonight, then tomorrow would be just fine.
18	have to make a difficult political decision in order to	18	Two, no new fossil fuel infrastructure, no
19	make Washington clean energy by 2025, you may have to	19	liquifying natural gas in Tacoma. The future must be
20	raise rates because you have to invest in the future.	20	fossil free. I do not wish to fund the death of our
21	That probably wouldn't be a very popular decision. I'm	21	planet. I heard an analogy once that stuck with me.
22	sure it's never popular to raise rates, but it would be	22	When you are drowning ten feet underwater, it does not
23	the moral decision and you should do it. Thank you.	23	help to be brought up in a slow and measured manner one
24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you,	24	foot at a time. We need your help. We are drowning.
25	sir.	25	Will you approve a slow and insufficient rescue?
-			
	Page 485		Page 487
1		1	
1	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan,	1	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon.	2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
2 3	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you	2 3	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie
2 3 4	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier.	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters.
2 3 4 5	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on.	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie.
2 3 4 5 6	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please.	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward.
2 3 4 5	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim. All of the people that you have heard from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy the land, rivers, lakes, and Salish Sea that has been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim. All of the people that you have heard from tonight, none of them are in agreement with what PSE is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy the land, rivers, lakes, and Salish Sea that has been their home for millennia. They're my landlord. Their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim. All of the people that you have heard from tonight, none of them are in agreement with what PSE is planning to do, charging us for Montana, for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy the land, rivers, lakes, and Salish Sea that has been their home for millennia. They're my landlord. Their home is now at great risk because of climate change,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim. All of the people that you have heard from tonight, none of them are in agreement with what PSE is planning to do, charging us for Montana, for the Colstrip. I'm not going to go into more of what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy the land, rivers, lakes, and Salish Sea that has been their home for millennia. They're my landlord. Their home is now at great risk because of climate change, climate disruption, whatever you want to call it. So I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim. All of the people that you have heard from tonight, none of them are in agreement with what PSE is planning to do, charging us for Montana, for the Colstrip. I'm not going to go into more of what everyone else has already said, but to quote the late	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy the land, rivers, lakes, and Salish Sea that has been their home for millennia. They're my landlord. Their home is now at great risk because of climate change, climate disruption, whatever you want to call it. So I feel partially responsible for helping to create this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim. All of the people that you have heard from tonight, none of them are in agreement with what PSE is planning to do, charging us for Montana, for the Colstrip. I'm not going to go into more of what everyone else has already said, but to quote the late Maya Angelou, and this is directly for you folks, When	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy the land, rivers, lakes, and Salish Sea that has been their home for millennia. They're my landlord. Their home is now at great risk because of climate change, climate disruption, whatever you want to call it. So I feel partially responsible for helping to create this problem, and I hope you will join me in trying to fix
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim. All of the people that you have heard from tonight, none of them are in agreement with what PSE is planning to do, charging us for Montana, for the Colstrip. I'm not going to go into more of what everyone else has already said, but to quote the late Maya Angelou, and this is directly for you folks, When you know better, you do better.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy the land, rivers, lakes, and Salish Sea that has been their home for millennia. They're my landlord. Their home is now at great risk because of climate change, climate disruption, whatever you want to call it. So I feel partially responsible for helping to create this problem, and I hope you will join me in trying to fix it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim. All of the people that you have heard from tonight, none of them are in agreement with what PSE is planning to do, charging us for Montana, for the Colstrip. I'm not going to go into more of what everyone else has already said, but to quote the late Maya Angelou, and this is directly for you folks, When you know better, you do better. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy the land, rivers, lakes, and Salish Sea that has been their home for millennia. They're my landlord. Their home is now at great risk because of climate change, climate disruption, whatever you want to call it. So I feel partially responsible for helping to create this problem, and I hope you will join me in trying to fix it. As the Commission considers Puget Sound Energy's rate proposal, I ask you to encourage PSE to rapidly replace its coal-fired power plants with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim. All of the people that you have heard from tonight, none of them are in agreement with what PSE is planning to do, charging us for Montana, for the Colstrip. I'm not going to go into more of what everyone else has already said, but to quote the late Maya Angelou, and this is directly for you folks, When you know better, you do better. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PEAPHON: I'm Valerie. I think you called me, didn't you? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Val Peaphon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy the land, rivers, lakes, and Salish Sea that has been their home for millennia. They're my landlord. Their home is now at great risk because of climate change, climate disruption, whatever you want to call it. So I feel partially responsible for helping to create this problem, and I hope you will join me in trying to fix it. As the Commission considers Puget Sound Energy's rate proposal, I ask you to encourage PSE to rapidly replace its coal-fired power plants with renewable, clean energy. In 2013, our regional planning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	All right. Annette Bryan, Annette Bryan, come forward. Ryan Dewitt, D Shaw, and Val Peaphon. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They called you earlier. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, hang on. Just proceed, please. MR. SHAW: Okay. My name is D Shaw. I am a resident of Thurston County, Lacey. This is going to be short and sweet, but I agree with Mr. Smith and what he is saying about basically being penalized for conserving energy, which PSE is currently doing to us. I do not believe that Puget Sound Energy has our best interest at heart despite what they proclaim. All of the people that you have heard from tonight, none of them are in agreement with what PSE is planning to do, charging us for Montana, for the Colstrip. I'm not going to go into more of what everyone else has already said, but to quote the late Maya Angelou, and this is directly for you folks, When you know better, you do better. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. MS. PEAPHON: I'm Valerie. I think you called me, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Pamela Bond and Tom Crawford and Nikie Walters or Nikie Walters. MS. WALTERS: Nikie. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nikie, come forward. MR. CRAWFORD: My name is Tom Crawford. I'm a board member of Thurston Climate Action Team and with a new campaign we've launched called People for a Carbon Free Olympia. I've lived in Thurston County for nearly 30 years. I, quote, own a home and still I consider myself a tenant. The Nisqually, Squaxin, and Chehalis people have graciously allowed me to reside in and enjoy the land, rivers, lakes, and Salish Sea that has been their home for millennia. They're my landlord. Their home is now at great risk because of climate change, climate disruption, whatever you want to call it. So I feel partially responsible for helping to create this problem, and I hope you will join me in trying to fix it. As the Commission considers Puget Sound Energy's rate proposal, I ask you to encourage PSE to rapidly replace its coal-fired power plants with

30 (Pages 484 to 487)

		1	
	Page 488		Page 490
1	completed a county-wide sustainability plan that calls	1	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes, please.
2	for drastic reductions in carbon pollution. The City of	2	MR. CONWAY: Yes, my name is Lyle Shawn
3	Olympia recently recommitted to these targets as you	3	Conway. I want to thank you all for taking the time out
4	heard earlier from Councilmember Jones and will be	4	of your day to listen to all of us. I am an enrolled
5	completing a detailed climate action plan in 2018.	5	Puyallup Tribal member, so I am going to speak on behalf
6	Based on the carbon wedge analysis work	6	of my children, my grandchild that's going to be born
7	recently completed for the City, decarbonizing the	7	here in November. I really appreciate you guys taking
8	electric grid that serves Olympia is likely to be a	8	all this time to listen to everybody tonight. I don't
9	major contributor to its ability to achieve its	9	think I can top anything that's been said tonight. A
10	community-wide target for reducing carbon pollution,	10	lot of really good things have been said, so I'm not
11	which in turn, as we know is causing our current global	11	going to really try to go over all of that.
12	warming crisis. Similar analysis is now underway	12	I'm going to pray for you. I'm going to
13	county-wide sponsored again by the Thurston Regional	13	pray for each and every one of you to have a good life,
14	Planning Council, and we expect it to have similar	14	to make good decisions. You know, these decisions do
15	results.	15	lie in your hands, and I'm really nervous about that.
16	So rapidly replacing PSE's coal-fired power	16	It scares me for my future. It scares me for my
17	plants with renewable energy sources will help our South	17	children. I'm going to pray that you guys make the good
18	Sound communities achieve their community-wide carbon	18	decisions for the planet, for our Mother Earth. We're
19	reduction goals. Therefore, as an important step in	19	on a living being, and she has been abused for a long
20	that direction, I ask you to shorten the payment	20	time. Hundreds of years' emissions coming up every day.
21	schedule for Units 3 and 4 at Colstrip by 2025. Thank	21	Not one day does she get a break.
22 23	you for your consideration of public comments during	22 23	I pray that one day our people will take a
23 24	this hearing. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you,	23	break from all these emissions and put them away and have a clean, safe environment. Not just a clean, safe
24	Sir.	24	Puget Sound, but our whole Mother Earth, everybody is
25	511.	25	Fuger Sound, but our whole wonner Earth, everybody is
			Dama 401
	Page 489		Page 491
1	Ms. Walters.	1	going to be able to enjoy something, you know, that our
2	MS. WALTERS: Hi, my name is Nikie Walters.	2	Mother Earth produces instead of taking stuff out of it
3	I have only lived here in Washington for two years, and	3	and polluting the environment. There's been a lot of
4	I feel like I was duped. I don't like that feeling.	4	harm on Mother Earth, and it's harmed a lot of the human
5	I'm very with what he said about solar, I am getting	5	beings and all of our relations upon it.
6	solar put into my house in three weeks. I am not okay	6	I'm not going to take a lot of time. I'm
7 8	with what he what I just learned about his experience	7	going to pray for you guys tonight to make these good
	with solar. It's expensive. It costs a lot of money.		decisions. I know Puget Sound Energy has been here for
9	A lot of people can't do what I'm doing and what he's	9 10	135 years, and they have done a lot of bad decisions. I
10 11	done with solar. A lot of people depend you know, I worked for a city for eight years before I moved out	11	have done some research in my life. Lately I haven't been able to do a lot because I'm a widowed father. I
12	here. I know what it means to be a public servant, so I	12	take care of my son. He's ten years old. He's been
13	appreciate you guys, I really do. But this is wrong.	13	without his mother for two years. It's really tough for
14	Whatever you guys have to do to stop this,	14	me to even talk about that sometimes, but I have to
15	we will support you. We will all support you. This is	15	provide a future for him so I come up here to talk to
16	all wrong. You know, if there's going to be a blow, if	16	you guys about this. I have been to other places too.
17	there's going to be a lawsuit, whatever, we will support	17	Sometimes I get really passionate about what I say
18	you because this is so wrong. That's all I guess	18	because I want something for myself and for the future
19	that's all I want to say. You have our support to end	19	of other beings on this Earth and time's running out.
20	this.	20	You know, there's scientists out there that
21	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.	21	are saying it's already too late. I don't believe that,
22	Lyle Shawn Conway, Joanne May Spottedbear,	22	and I'm not going to go with that. I'm going to say
23	and Patricia Conway.	23	maybe those scientists were paid off so that everybody
24	All right. If you're not ready, then	24	else can keep going in the way that they're going, to
25	MR. CONWAY: I'll start if you want.	25	continue to pollute the Earth until it's gone. And I

31 (Pages 488 to 491)

-			
	Page 492		Page 494
1	don't want to see this Earth end. I don't want to see	1	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Puyallup.
2	life end like this. I want a safe, clean future for the	2	MS. SPOTTEDBEAR: Puyallup. I want to thank
3	present, right now. Not the children of the future,	3	them first because this is their land, okay, it's not
4	right now. The time is now, and you guys can make those	4	yours. Also, the treaty holder Fort Laramie 1851, and
5	decisions, and I hope you do. And like she said, we	5	this flag right here is the flag of the Little Bighorn,
6	will back you up. We will stand up for you. I'll fight	6	and the flag behind you is illegal. It belongs to the
7	for you. If you make the decisions to stand up for our	7	sea, not on land. You and I both know that, and so does
8	Earth, I'll do that. Thank you.	8	the general attorney.
9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.	9	Also, this whole entire evening I sat here,
10	MS. SPOTTEDBEAR: I'm going to let my sister	10	I've been to the United Nations four times, okay? And
11	go first and then I'll go after her if that's okay.	11	I'm talking to the World Court in The Hague, The
12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes, please.	12	Netherlands. This is the bankruptcy of the United
13	MS. SPOTTEDBEAR: Thank you.	13	States of America 1933. Washington does have a charter
14	MS. CONWAY: My name is Patricia Conway. I	14	number. LNG has no treaty. The coal that's coming out
15	am an enrolled member of the Puyallup Tribe. My	15	of Montana is stolen from our people. Please support
16	ancestors are of many of the tribes of Washington State.	16	the people here and protect the water.
17	I also have ancestry in Blackfeet, Montana. I'd like to	17	My Jesse Nightwalker and myself just got
18	thank you, Commissioners, for giving us this generous	18	back from the U.N. We took a family of six, a white
19	and gracious opportunity to speak to you on behalf of	19	family of six, to the United Nations. They're
20	the ratepayers. I'm a ratepayer of Puget Sound Energy.	20	contaminated with benzene, [inaudible], copper, lead,
21	I live in Tacoma, and I want to let you know that I do	21	and the 17-month-old baby who will not live for five to
22	not want to pay any more rate increases for fossil fuel	22	ten years is contaminated with uranium.
23	infrastructure, and I wanted to I read your mission	23	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: A little baby. A
24	statement that says that you are your mission is to	24	beautiful baby.
25	protect the people and ensure that services are safe,	25	MS. SPOTTEDBEAR: A baby. That baby isn't
	Page 493		Page 495
1	Page 493 available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would	1	Page 495 going to live. That could have been your grandsons that
1 2		1 2	
	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would		going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous
2	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life.	2	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that
2 3	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington	2 3	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap
2 3 4	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be	2 3 4	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death,
2 3 4 5	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm	2 3 4 5	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for
2 3 4 5 6	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just	2 3 4 5 6	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read)	2 3 4 5 6 7	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, for ourselves, and I want to also bring attention to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that are not fully honored and a death of people, let alone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, for ourselves, and I want to also bring attention to the LNG and the 253 in the Port of Tacoma that whatever it 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that are not fully honored and a death of people, let alone the water. Is that what you want to tell the Creator
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, for ourselves, and I want to also bring attention to the LNG and the 253 in the Port of Tacoma that whatever it is that you guys can do to stop that, it needs to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that are not fully honored and a death of people, let alone the water. Is that what you want to tell the Creator when you meet him? When God asks you when you die and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, for ourselves, and I want to also bring attention to the LNG and the 253 in the Port of Tacoma that whatever it is that you guys can do to stop that, it needs to be stopped today. It needs to not go any further, and we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that are not fully honored and a death of people, let alone the water. Is that what you want to tell the Creator when you meet him? When God asks you when you die and we all are dead and Judgment Day is here and God says,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, for ourselves, and I want to also bring attention to the LNG and the 253 in the Port of Tacoma that whatever it is that you guys can do to stop that, it needs to be stopped today. It needs to not go any further, and we are here, and we will continue to bring our voices to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that are not fully honored and a death of people, let alone the water. Is that what you want to tell the Creator when you meet him? When God asks you when you die and we all are dead and Judgment Day is here and God says, "What did you do for your people?" You want to say,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, for ourselves, and I want to also bring attention to the LNG and the 253 in the Port of Tacoma that whatever it is that you guys can do to stop that, it needs to be stopped today. It needs to not go any further, and we are here, and we will continue to bring our voices to the table. We will continue to keep fighting on behalf	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that are not fully honored and a death of people, let alone the water. Is that what you want to tell the Creator when you meet him? When God asks you when you die and we all are dead and Judgment Day is here and God says, "What did you do for your people?" You want to say, "Well, I sat there and didn't say anything"? Or do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, for ourselves, and I want to also bring attention to the LNG and the 253 in the Port of Tacoma that whatever it is that you guys can do to stop that, it needs to be stopped today. It needs to not go any further, and we are here, and we will continue to bring our voices to the table. We will continue to keep fighting on behalf of all human beings, and I guess I'd just like to say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that are not fully honored and a death of people, let alone the water. Is that what you want to tell the Creator when you meet him? When God asks you when you die and we all are dead and Judgment Day is here and God says, "What did you do for your people?" You want to say, "Well, I sat there and didn't say anything"? Or do you want to say, "I made a conscious decision, in Jesus'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, for ourselves, and I want to also bring attention to the LNG and the 253 in the Port of Tacoma that whatever it is that you guys can do to stop that, it needs to be stopped today. It needs to not go any further, and we are here, and we will continue to bring our voices to the table. We will continue to keep fighting on behalf of all human beings, and I guess I'd just like to say thank you for your time. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. MS. SPOTTEDBEAR: (Speaking in Native	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that are not fully honored and a death of people, let alone the water. Is that what you want to tell the Creator when you meet him? When God asks you when you die and we all are dead and Judgment Day is here and God says, "What did you do for your people?" You want to say, "Well, I sat there and didn't say anything"? Or do you want to say, "I made a conscious decision, in Jesus' name, amen, to help save the planet by listening to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, for ourselves, and I want to also bring attention to the LNG and the 253 in the Port of Tacoma that whatever it is that you guys can do to stop that, it needs to be stopped today. It needs to not go any further, and we are here, and we will continue to bring our voices to the table. We will continue to keep fighting on behalf of all human beings, and I guess I'd just like to say thank you for your time. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that are not fully honored and a death of people, let alone the water. Is that what you want to tell the Creator when you meet him? When God asks you when you die and we all are dead and Judgment Day is here and God says, "What did you do for your people?" You want to say, "Well, I sat there and didn't say anything"? Or do you want to say, "I made a conscious decision, in Jesus' name, amen, to help save the planet by listening to the people because we know that the land we are on is stolen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	available, reliable, and fairly priced. And I would just like to note that maybe you can include all life. Also, ensure that the life in Washington State and is healthy, you know. There might be different definitions between "safe" and "health." I'm not sure how you look at that policy-wise. And I just wanted to read a quote from Chief Seattle. (As read) Humankind has not woven the web of life. We are but one bred within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. And so I'd just like to thank each and every one that has come on behalf of our future generations, for ourselves, and I want to also bring attention to the LNG and the 253 in the Port of Tacoma that whatever it is that you guys can do to stop that, it needs to be stopped today. It needs to not go any further, and we are here, and we will continue to bring our voices to the table. We will continue to keep fighting on behalf of all human beings, and I guess I'd just like to say thank you for your time. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. MS. SPOTTEDBEAR: (Speaking in Native	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to live. That could have been your grandsons that I took or Jesse and I, I should say. Our indigenous nations took to save your lives. Our people, we reap the benefits of your actions, genocide, poverty, death, and now we're just simply asking that you step up for one time and do the right thing. The right thing that I've also found out here in Washington is the seven treaties written by Isaac Stevens, right? Those treaties are all null and void because they weren't properly enforced. So you have four bankruptcies, two constitutions, a charter number of the United States, a bankrupt corporation, a charter number of Washington State, you have laws that are not fully honored and a death of people, let alone the water. Is that what you want to tell the Creator when you meet him? When God asks you when you die and we all are dead and Judgment Day is here and God says, "What did you do for your people?" You want to say, "Well, I sat there and didn't say anything"? Or do you want to say, "I made a conscious decision, in Jesus' name, amen, to help save the planet by listening to the people because we know that the land we are on is stolen and we want our people to live, so therefore we rejected

32 (Pages 492 to 495)

	Page 496	Page 498
1	that day is coming soon. I want to say thank you for	1 Sound Energy LNG plant. Puyallup Tribes of Indians has
2	your time and sorry you're not paying too much attention	2 lived in Tacoma since the time of immoral [sic],
3	to me, but I promise you one day	3 thriving the bountiful gifts provided by the Creator.
4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, I'm listening,	4 The Tribe has engaged in litigation and numerous grants
5	Ms. Spottedbear.	5 to protect the shorelines from the City of Tacoma to the
6	MS. SPOTTEDBEAR: That man that is over	6 threat of proposed liquid natural gas, plans since 2015.
7	there, the attorney general, I strongly urge him and all	7 Puget Sound Energy converts natural gas to
8	of you to take a copy of this because it is going	8 liquid and then store an 8 million-gallon tank that
9	nationwide and around the world. I'm releasing it. I'm	9 liquifies gas will be used to fill ships for PSE,
10	the one that spoke at the Women's March in Washington,	10 regional and natural gas distribution during peak times.
11	D.C. I'm also the woman who went to jail at Scott	11 The Tribe was not consulted in its meaningful way and
12	Pruitt's office when they shut down, when Donald Trump	12 objects and projects because it's a threat of the
13	shut down the EPA office of Scott Pruitt's. I'm also	13 Tribe's future. Central to the Tribe objections of the
14	the woman that spoke at the gay and lesbian conference	14 plant developers of no adequately analyzed safety of
15	in LA, and I am going to be that woman to help my people	15 LNG's storage facility. They have not disclosed the
16	live including yours. Thank you.	16 risk of catastrophic explosions to the Tribe nor to the
17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. If you would	17 public.
18	share that with Ms. Gafken from the Attorney General's	18 In particular, the Tribe questions whether
19	Office, I would appreciate that very much. All right.	19 or not a leak can be contained, it's when it happens.
20	Thank you.	20 The Tribe further question alternates for location has
21	Chelsea Rustad, are you here? Grace	21 been adequately evaluated because construction at the
22	Christie, are you here?	22 current proposed site, which is located soil subject to
23	MS. CHRISTIE: Yes. Hi, my name is Grace	23 liquefaction on the earthquake, may disturb the toxic
24	Christie. I'm 14 and I live on Vashon Island. I was	24 chemical sediments that are already in the Port of
25	not expecting to speak today, but I felt it was	²⁵ Tacoma tide flats and associated to groundwater due to
	Page 497	Page 499
1	_	
1 2	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation	1 past chemical spills.
2	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need	 past chemical spills. Currently, the Tribe is challenging several
	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting	 past chemical spills. Currently, the Tribe is challenging several permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before
2 3 4	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either	 past chemical spills. Currently, the Tribe is challenging several permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings
2 3 4 5	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not.	 past chemical spills. Currently, the Tribe is challenging several permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges
2 3 4 5 6	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a	 past chemical spills. Currently, the Tribe is challenging several permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and
2 3 4 5	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you.	 past chemical spills. Currently, the Tribe is challenging several permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not
2 3 4 5 6 7	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.	 past chemical spills. Currently, the Tribe is challenging several permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I	 past chemical spills. Currently, the Tribe is challenging several permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner,	 past chemical spills. Currently, the Tribe is challenging several permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including health risks to the community closest to the plant which consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson.	 past chemical spills. Currently, the Tribe is challenging several permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including health risks to the community closest to the plant which consists of both tribal members and nontribal members. Many members of the community are concerned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here.	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please.	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please.	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as well.	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the15proudly owned land that was restored as fish habitat,16including the three species listed under the Endangered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as well. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, what is your	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the15proudly owned land that was restored as fish habitat,16including the three species listed under the Endangered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as well. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, what is your name, sir?	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the15proudly owned land that was restored as fish habitat,16including the three species listed under the Endangered17Species Act. Since 2015, the Tribe has engaged with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as well. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, what is your name, sir? MR. RIDEOUT: James Rideout.	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the15proudly owned land that was restored as fish habitat,16including the three species listed under the Endangered17Species Act. Since 2015, the Tribe has engaged with18decision-makers in Washington, D.C. and with those at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as well. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, what is your name, sir? MR. RIDEOUT: James Rideout. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: About 12 names ago.	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the15proudly owned land that was restored as fish habitat,16including the three species listed under the Endangered17Species Act. Since 2015, the Tribe has engaged with18decision-makers in Washington, D.C. and with those at19the State and City levels to share the concerns in 2016.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as well. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, what is your name, sir? MR. RIDEOUT: James Rideout. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: About 12 names ago. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Sit down.	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the15proudly owned land that was restored as fish habitat,16including the three species listed under the Endangered17Species Act. Since 2015, the Tribe has engaged with18decision-makers in Washington, D.C. and with those at19the State and City levels to share the concerns in 2016.20The Tribe submitted comments and the Army
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as well. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, what is your name, sir? MR. RIDEOUT: James Rideout. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: About 12 names ago. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Sit down. Proceed while Ms. Robertson is coming forward.	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the15proudly owned land that was restored as fish habitat,16including the three species listed under the Endangered17Species Act. Since 2015, the Tribe has engaged with18decision-makers in Washington, D.C. and with those at19the State and City levels to share the concerns in 2016.20The Tribe submitted comments and the Army21Corps of Engineers are considering their permits. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as well. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, what is your name, sir? MR. RIDEOUT: James Rideout. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: About 12 names ago. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Sit down.Proceed while Ms. Robertson is coming forward. MR. RIDEOUT: I come to you today, Chairman,	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the15proudly owned land that was restored as fish habitat,16including the three species listed under the Endangered17Species Act. Since 2015, the Tribe has engaged with18decision-makers in Washington, D.C. and with those at19the State and City levels to share the concerns in 2016.20The Tribe submitted comments and the Army21Corps of Engineers are considering their permits. They22also shared their concerns with the facilities of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as well. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, what is your name, sir? MR. RIDEOUT: James Rideout. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: About 12 names ago. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Sit down. Proceed while Ms. Robertson is coming forward. MR. RIDEOUT: I come to you today, Chairman, Commissioners. I'm James Rideout from the Puyallup	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the15proudly owned land that was restored as fish habitat,16including the three species listed under the Endangered17Species Act. Since 2015, the Tribe has engaged with18decision-makers in Washington, D.C. and with those at19the State and City levels to share the concerns in 2016.20The Tribe submitted comments and the Army21Corps of Engineers are considering their permits. They22also shared their concerns with the facilities of the23Washington State Congressional Delegation. The Puyallup
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	necessary to try and make a difference. My generation and the generations to come need a change. We need to we can already see how climate change is affecting our Earth, and it is only going to get worse. Either we're going to switch to renewable energy or we're not. So why not do it now? If we have a chance to make a difference, we need to do it now. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Okay. Bear with me. There's some names I am having trouble with reading. Billie Blattner, Marilyn Kimmerling, LaDonna Robertson. MS. ROBERTSON: I'm here. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward, please. MR. RIDEOUT: You called my name earlier, as well. CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, what is your name, sir? MR. RIDEOUT: James Rideout. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: About 12 names ago. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Sit down.Proceed while Ms. Robertson is coming forward. MR. RIDEOUT: I come to you today, Chairman, Commissioners. I'm James Rideout from the Puyallup Tribal Council. To give you a little bit of background	1past chemical spills.2Currently, the Tribe is challenging several3permits necessary to construct the LNG plant before4Shorelines Hearings Board. Pollution Control Hearings5Board of the State Court of Appeals to permit challenges6focused on the facility impacts to the environmental and7the fisheries resources. Further, the facility has not8been analyzed in environmental justice impacts including9health risks to the community closest to the plant which10consists of both tribal members and nontribal members.11Many members of the community are concerned12given its proximity to the schools, residential areas,13and cultural and viable tribal land and resources. The14treaty tribe fishery across the waterway from the15proudly owned land that was restored as fish habitat,16including the three species listed under the Endangered17Species Act. Since 2015, the Tribe has engaged with18decision-makers in Washington, D.C. and with those at19the State and City levels to share the concerns in 2016.20The Tribe submitted comments and the Army21Corps of Engineers are considering their permits. They22also shared their concerns with the facilities of the23Washington State Congressional Delegation. The Puyallup24Tribe disagrees with the current project location, will

33 (Pages 496 to 499)

	Page 500	Page	502
1	land of water and resources of the citizens and all	1 strengthen resilience, our planet will take a major hit.	
2	citizens in Tacoma-Seattle region.	2 Exposure to sea level rise poses a major risk to its	
3	I apologize. I've been very patient this	3 community, and in this case, the PSE ratepayers.	
4	entire night right along with you. The Puyallup Tribe	4 LNG is not a gateway fix to 100 percent	
5	of Indians has worked to preserve, protect the lands,	5 renewables. Scientists have been conducting their	
6	water, and people since the beginning of time. Our	6 analyses all along, but our politicians and big business	
7	tribal council are those of Indian tribes is not	7 people are not listening. By failing to make the link	
8	responsible for leading our tribal government, but is a	8 between climate change or climate breakdown, we are	
9	key steward accountable for protecting our assets of our	9 being forced towards a catastrophic existence and W -	-
10	tribe, starting with our tribal elders down to our	10 and Washington UTC wants to support a PSE rate incl	rease
11	youth, as well as our lands and natural resources	11 to its ratepayers or not? We oppose any rate increase	
12	including harvesting the fish, seafood, wild game,	12 at this time, especially when PSE screams LNG will sa	ve
13	roots, herbs, and substances of all families.	13 money.	
14	We are taking a variety of available legal	14 If we do have a catastrophe like that in	
15	steps to ensure our lands, waters can provide our future	15 Houston, the writing is on the wall. Who will pay for	
16	generations for all of our neighbors. Our solemn	16 the damages? The ratepayers, the same people PSE	wants
17	obligation to protect our sovereignty to our fish,	17 to slap an increase on. When the public goes against	
18	water, and lands. We all care about our health and	18 the GOP and Trump and acknowledges climate change	e, we
19	welfare of our neighbors in Tacoma, and hope that our	19 are scandalized. When the media does it, it's fake	
20	rights will be respected by not only corporations of	20 news.	
21	other governments, but also to the individuals who stand	21 So we outcasts who oppose deep-pocket	
22	in solidarity with us. Thank you.	22 politicians and fossil fuel corporations stand tall and	
23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	²³ firm. We, along with the Puyallup Tribe, who are being	I
24	Okay. Pat Rasmussen, come forward. Okay.	24 compromised for their treaties and use of their own	
25	And, Ms. Rasmussen.	25 property, will continue to fight this down. Stop coal,	
	Page 501	Page	503
1			
1 2	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want	1 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep	р
	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group 	р
2	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. 	р
2 3	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night.	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 	р
2 3 4	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 	р
2 3 4 5	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. 	p in
2 3 4 5 6	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v 	p in vas
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh 	p in vas
2 3 4 5 7 8	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name w after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh 	p in vas ere?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name w after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. 	p in vas ere?
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W 	p in vas ere? ′e
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W haven't called it yet. 	o in vas ere? /e
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune.	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W haven't called it yet. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle 	o in vas ere? /e
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W haven't called it yet. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wanted 	o in vas ere? /e
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If we ever mention climate change, it seems to question	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W haven't called it yet. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wante say thank you. 	p in vas ere? /e
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If we ever mention climate change, it seems to question Trump and the entire political economic situation. The	1 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep 2 your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group 3 Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. 4 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 5 All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, 6 and Steve Hofer. 7 MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v 8 after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh 9 Kathy Lawhon. 10 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W 11 haven't called it yet. 12 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle 13 and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wanter 14 say thank you. 15 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much.	p in vas ere? /e
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If we ever mention climate change, it seems to question Trump and the entire political economic situation. The Australian-owned PSE by the Macquarie Group is robbing	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name w after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W haven't called it yet. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wanter say thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You've been so g 	p in vas ere? /e d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If we ever mention climate change, it seems to question Trump and the entire political economic situation. The Australian-owned PSE by the Macquarie Group is robbing the future to fossil fuel the present by implementing an	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name w after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W haven't called it yet. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wanter say thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You've been so gi to us. 	p in vas ere? /e d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If we ever mention climate change, it seems to question Trump and the entire political economic situation. The Australian-owned PSE by the Macquarie Group is robbing the future to fossil fuel the present by implementing an LNG plant that is not sustainable and will destroy	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name w after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W haven't called it yet. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wanted say thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You've been so g to us. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming 	p in vas ere? /e d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If we ever mention climate change, it seems to question Trump and the entire political economic situation. The Australian-owned PSE by the Macquarie Group is robbing the future to fossil fuel the present by implementing an LNG plant that is not sustainable and will destroy everything if mishandled in our neck of the woods. So	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name w after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W haven't called it yet. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wantee say thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You've been so g to us. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming tonight. I appreciate it. 	p in vas ere? /e d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If we ever mention climate change, it seems to question Trump and the entire political economic situation. The Australian-owned PSE by the Macquarie Group is robbing the future to fossil fuel the present by implementing an LNG plant that is not sustainable and will destroy everything if mishandled in our neck of the woods. So to say there is no link between climate change and	1 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep 2 your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group 3 Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. 4 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 5 All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, 6 and Steve Hofer. 7 MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v 8 after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh 9 Kathy Lawhon. 10 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W 11 haven't called it yet. 12 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle 13 and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wanter 14 say thank you. 15 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. 14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You've been so g 15 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming 16 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You've been so g 17 to us. 18 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming 19 to us. 18 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming 19 to us. 12 All right. So, Ms. Lawhon, I will right <td>p in vas ere? /e d</td>	p in vas ere? /e d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If we ever mention climate change, it seems to question Trump and the entire political economic situation. The Australian-owned PSE by the Macquarie Group is robbing the future to fossil fuel the present by implementing an LNG plant that is not sustainable and will destroy everything if mishandled in our neck of the woods. So to say there is no link between climate change and Hurricane Harvey is wrong.	1 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep 2 your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group 3 Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. 4 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. 5 All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, 6 and Steve Hofer. 7 MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v 8 after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh 9 Kathy Lawhon. 10 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W 11 haven't called it yet. 12 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle 13 and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wanter 14 say thank you. 15 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. 14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You've been so g 15 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming 16 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You've been so g 17 to us. 18 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming 19 to us. 18 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming 19 to us. 18 CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming	p in vas ere? /e d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If we ever mention climate change, it seems to question Trump and the entire political economic situation. The Australian-owned PSE by the Macquarie Group is robbing the future to fossil fuel the present by implementing an LNG plant that is not sustainable and will destroy everything if mishandled in our neck of the woods. So to say there is no link between climate change and Hurricane Harvey is wrong. Additionally, LNG brings us one step closer	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W haven't called it yet. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wanter say thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You've been so g to us. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming to us. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming to night. I appreciate it. All right. So, Ms. Lawhon, I will right from where you're sitting, if you'd like to speak to us now. Press the button. 	p in vas ere? /e d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. RASMUSSEN: Good evening. I first want to point out some important recognition for your court reporter, because I was one once, and I know what you're going through. It's a long night. There was a great article printed in The Guardian on August 29th entitled, "Why are the Crucial Questions About Hurricane Harvey Not Being Asked?" It's a polite opinion that most republicans and 45 believe climate change is a hoax. Our greatest predicament is that climate-related disorders have been hidden from the public's mind. Same thing is happening in the Tacoma area called greenwashing by PSE in The Tacoma Tribune. What happened in Houston is no accident. If we ever mention climate change, it seems to question Trump and the entire political economic situation. The Australian-owned PSE by the Macquarie Group is robbing the future to fossil fuel the present by implementing an LNG plant that is not sustainable and will destroy everything if mishandled in our neck of the woods. So to say there is no link between climate change and Hurricane Harvey is wrong. Additionally, LNG brings us one step closer to a tipping point with its increased particulates and	 stop the LNG plant, and keep it in the ground, and keep your eye on the chemical industry giant, Arkema group Houston, in Crosby, Texas. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. All right. Bruce Speight, Janet Hedgepath, and Steve Hofer. MS. LAWHON: I have a question. My name v after Patricia Conway's. Is my name on there somewh Kathy Lawhon. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your name is here. W haven't called it yet. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We live in Seattle and Redmond, so we're going to leave, but I just wanter say thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you so much. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You've been so gr to us. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming to us. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you for coming to night. I appreciate it. All right. So, Ms. Lawhon, I will right from where you're sitting, if you'd like to speak to us now. Press the button. MS. LAWHON: Testing. Can you hear me? 	p in vas ere? /e d

34 (Pages 500 to 503)
		1	
	Page 504		Page 506
1	strongly against the LNG plant being built, actually	1	seen. It's being described as the worst storm in
2	being built now on the tide flats of Tacoma, on the Port	2	history, it is being described as bigger than Katrina
3	of Tacoma. They have laid the pipeline already. We've	3	and and Sandy combined. And we had hurricanes before
4	been standing on the pipeline for maybe a couple weeks	4	global warming, it's just now that it's one degree
5	ago, and then attending all the meetings and doing	5	warmer, they just suck up all this moisture, and the
6	whatever we can. I stand in solidarity with the	6	amount of water dumped in the short amount of time is
7	Puyallup Tribe, and I will do anything that I can to	7	absolutely staggering and beyond any comprehension.
8	help them stop this insane, incredibly dangerous,	8	It's now, it's here, global warming is here. I'm a
9	outrageous project.	9	water warrior now. I will not stop. I will fight to
10	This the plan that they are undertaking,	10	the end with my new friends in the Puyallup Tribe.
11	Sightline Institute, by the way, is a good place to look	11	This is not climate change, it's climate
12	because there is no other information, even on the City	12	chaos. We need a new word. Climate change just sounds
13	of Tacoma websites or on the PSE sites. It's all PSE	13	like oh, well, you know, we had it yesterday, we'll have
14	propaganda. There is no alternative view. There is no	14	it today, big deal. It's climate chaos and that if
15	Sightline Institute, there is no Steven Storms chemical	15	that is not in really clear view with what's happening
16	engineer who has studied this from every angle. It's	16	with Hurricane Harvey, then you just don't want to know.
17	just one side, and it's propaganda. And I studied mass	17	And you guys, you know, you have you have the power
18	communications and I studied political campaigning and	18	of life and death in the decisions you make. I don't
19	politics on a graduate level, and I know propaganda when	19	understand all the politics of the UTC, but I know that
20	I see it. And it's pretty slick, and it's pretty	20	you have power beyond rate, beyond rate setting. I'm
21	pervasive, and it's just like everything else that we	21	asking you to do everything you can to stop this plant.
22	get on cable now because it's all bought and paid for by	22	We don't need it. We don't need it.
23	petrochemical billionaires, corrupt. It's corrupt.	23	You know, when sustainable energy and
24	And we have corruption in Tacoma, we have	24	industry is given a chance, and it's not going to go
25	politicians that are bought and paid for that are in	25	there with this kind of stuff, and we already Arkema,
	Page 505		Page 507
1	Page 505 support of this project with no regard. I can't believe	1	Page 507 okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of
1 2		1 2	
	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling	1	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it
2	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably	2	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is
2 3	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling	2 3	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it
2 3 4	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia.	2 3 4	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from
2 3 4 5	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it	2 3 4 5 6 7	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded.
2 3 4 5 6	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the	2 3 4 5 6	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas that methane is. More than 80 times worse than CO2 in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the mid-'90s because of all the arsenic and everything they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas that methane is. More than 80 times worse than CO2 in the atmosphere. It's science. You hear it over and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the mid-'90s because of all the arsenic and everything they left behind, but they're not responsible to pay for it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas that methane is. More than 80 times worse than CO2 in the atmosphere. It's science. You hear it over and over again because it's true and it makes a difference.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the mid-'90s because of all the arsenic and everything they left behind, but they're not responsible to pay for it because it's an LLC, I guess. I don't know why they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas that methane is. More than 80 times worse than CO2 in the atmosphere. It's science. You hear it over and over again because it's true and it makes a difference. And something is happening on a much more rapid level	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the mid-'90s because of all the arsenic and everything they left behind, but they're not responsible to pay for it because it's an LLC, I guess. I don't know why they're not paying for it, but the taxpayers are paying for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas that methane is. More than 80 times worse than CO2 in the atmosphere. It's science. You hear it over and over again because it's true and it makes a difference. And something is happening on a much more rapid level than we've been led to believe with a degradation of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the mid-'90s because of all the arsenic and everything they left behind, but they're not responsible to pay for it because it's an LLC, I guess. I don't know why they're not paying for it, but the taxpayers are paying for it. The clean-up of arsenic and a whole bunch of other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas that methane is. More than 80 times worse than CO2 in the atmosphere. It's science. You hear it over and over again because it's true and it makes a difference. And something is happening on a much more rapid level than we've been led to believe with a degradation of our environment and what is happening with these storms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the mid-'90s because of all the arsenic and everything they left behind, but they're not responsible to pay for it because it's an LLC, I guess. I don't know why they're not paying for it, but the taxpayers are paying for it. The clean-up of arsenic and a whole bunch of other really nasty things that they've left there at the site
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas that methane is. More than 80 times worse than CO2 in the atmosphere. It's science. You hear it over and over again because it's true and it makes a difference. And something is happening on a much more rapid level than we've been led to believe with a degradation of our environment and what is happening with these storms. If anything comes out, and I fear thousands	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the mid-'90s because of all the arsenic and everything they left behind, but they're not responsible to pay for it because it's an LLC, I guess. I don't know why they're not paying for it, but the taxpayers are paying for it. The clean-up of arsenic and a whole bunch of other really nasty things that they've left there at the site right next to where PSE is now building a crazy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas that methane is. More than 80 times worse than CO2 in the atmosphere. It's science. You hear it over and over again because it's true and it makes a difference. And something is happening on a much more rapid level than we've been led to believe with a degradation of our environment and what is happening with these storms. If anything comes out, and I fear thousands of people are dead that people couldn't get to because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the mid-'90s because of all the arsenic and everything they left behind, but they're not responsible to pay for it because it's an LLC, I guess. I don't know why they're not paying for it, but the taxpayers are paying for it. The clean-up of arsenic and a whole bunch of other really nasty things that they've left there at the site right next to where PSE is now building a crazy dangerous and very complex dockside fueling of trucks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas that methane is. More than 80 times worse than CO2 in the atmosphere. It's science. You hear it over and over again because it's true and it makes a difference. And something is happening on a much more rapid level than we've been led to believe with a degradation of our environment and what is happening with these storms. If anything comes out, and I fear thousands of people are dead that people couldn't get to because this storm has has I've lived in the South, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the mid-'90s because of all the arsenic and everything they left behind, but they're not responsible to pay for it because it's an LLC, I guess. I don't know why they're not paying for it, but the taxpayers are paying for it. The clean-up of arsenic and a whole bunch of other really nasty things that they've left there at the site right next to where PSE is now building a crazy dangerous and very complex dockside fueling of trucks is considered so dangerous, that it's recommended that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	support of this project with no regard. I can't believe they're that callous actually. I think they probably are just too trusting. They trust that PSE is telling them the truth, but it is not the truth. It is they said that it's safe. No, it's well, first they say it's local. It's owned by Macquarie Group in Australia. I mean, the first line is a lie. They say it's safe, it is absolutely not safe. This is unprecedented in the complexity of the plant they are building here. PSE has never built one of these and never operated one of these. Their track record on safety on non-highly complex things is not great. It's absolutely not clean. People have talked about what a horrible, a horribly polluting and destructive environmental greenhouse gas that methane is. More than 80 times worse than CO2 in the atmosphere. It's science. You hear it over and over again because it's true and it makes a difference. And something is happening on a much more rapid level than we've been led to believe with a degradation of our environment and what is happening with these storms. If anything comes out, and I fear thousands of people are dead that people couldn't get to because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	okay. Arkema built a chemical plant on the Port of Tacoma in, what, the '50s or something, and it was there for several decades and it and it and they left it in the '90s. Arkema, of course, is the plant that is now exploding in Crosby, Texas, okay? I'm Facebook friends with a guy that lives seven miles away from there, and they were smelling stuff before it exploded. And there's another chemical plant considered just as dangerous two miles away, and he can't get out because of flood water. This is real. This is real. So Arkema, LLC, whatever, we were at a Port of Tacoma meeting on the 17th of August, and they just voted more money, I think it was like \$5 million, and I don't know what's been spent today already for a plant that closed in the mid-'90s because of all the arsenic and everything they left behind, but they're not responsible to pay for it because it's an LLC, I guess. I don't know why they're not paying for it, but the taxpayers are paying for it. The clean-up of arsenic and a whole bunch of other really nasty things that they've left there at the site right next to where PSE is now building a crazy dangerous and very complex dockside fueling of trucks

35 (Pages 504 to 507)

	Page 508		Page 510
1	it be done away from population areas. And they're	1 horrible chemi	icals that sit under the plant of the old
2	going to dockside fuel fuel ships as well.	2 Occidental 0	Occidental site. PSE does their own
3	You're utilities and transportation, right?	3 testing, and ev	very now and then, they let the Port
4	Okay. They're gonna they're gonna have, what, at	4 environmental	people come over there and look at what
5	least two trucks a day that actually have not gas in	5 they're doing of	or something, I don't know. But PSE does
6	them, they have LNG in them. So if there's a	6 their own testi	ng, their own environmental testing.
7	refrigeration problem, a wreck on Taylor Road, which is	7 This is	outrageous, and it has to stop. And
8	crazy busy and they drive like bats out of hell. I	8 you guys, I'm	begging you like everybody else here has
9	don't know if they have any speed limits on the Port,	9 done. I think i	f Harvey showed us anything, we can't
10	but I can tell you from sitting on the pipeline they	0 keep doing thi	s, and at some point, it has to stop, and
11	drive like crazy down there, and I know a truck driver	1 at some point,	, some people in your position that have
12	and they say it's because they don't get paid by the	2 the power, wh	erever the tote [sic] points are, to step
13	hour, they get paid by the load. And that needs to	.3 up and exert y	our power and help us save this
14	change.	4 environment.	Help us respect the Puyallup people that
15	So the PSE is going to be an LLC too, which	5 have been her	re all these years and never did anything
16	means that if there's an earthquake or a lahar or	6 like this to that	t land. Please.
17	whatever, then the ratepayers are going to pay for it.	7 CHAIF	MAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
18	The ones that are left alive, by the way. Trucking, you	8 much.	
19	know oh, and the wording is land vehicles, so for all	.9 Mr. Hc	ofer.
20	we know they're going to ship it on trains. All it		ion in the back, yes.
21	takes is a collision on I-5, they're going to have		OODWIN: I wanted to clarify something
22	trucks full of LNG that if there is a refrigeration		incorrect, then I had more to say. My
23	problem or a collision or an earthquake or whatever and	-	was that this hearing was specifically
24	it escapes there and there's all these people sitting in	about PSE an	
25	traffic, which is the normal on I-5 around Tacoma, then	5 CHAIF	RMAN DANNER: This hearing is about a
	Page 509		Page 511
1		1 rate case proce	
1 2	how many people are going to die? And who's done		Page 511 eding that they filed. There are a es in it. So what is your you've
		2 number of issue	eding that they filed. There are a
2	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study.	 number of issue already had you 	eding that they filed. There are a s in it. So what is your you've
2 3	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it.	 number of issue already had you 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's
2 3 4	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's
2 3 4 5	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO 	eding that they filed. There are a es in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second
2 3 4 5 6	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've or opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case?
2 3 4 5 6 7	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've or opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have CHAIRM 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've or opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have CHAIRM have anything d us. We will ne 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures.	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have CHAIRN have anything d us. We will no 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have CHAIRM have anything d us. We will ne comment. We'r 	eding that they filed. There are a es in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have CHAIRM have anything d us. We will no comment. We'r MS. GO 	eding that they filed. There are a es in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have CHAIRM have anything d us. We will nd comment. We'r MS. GO CHAIRM MS. GO CHAIRM MR. HO 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've or opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem with that? It's like, oh, let's do a little sham, oh,	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have CHAIRM have anything d us. We will nd comment. We'r MS. GO CHAIRM MR. HO 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've or opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you. MAN DANNER: So who wants to go first?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem with that? It's like, oh, let's do a little sham, oh, it's not very dangerous, it's a really cool and clean	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have CHAIRM have anything d us. We will nu comment. We'r MS. GO CHAIRM MR. HO CHAIRM MR. HO 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've in opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you. MAN DANNER: So who wants to go first? FER: Hello. MAN DANNER: Yes, proceed. FER: Hi, my name is Steve Hofer, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem with that? It's like, oh, let's do a little sham, oh, it's not very dangerous, it's a really cool and clean fire study, and therefore then we'll give you a \$310	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have CHAIRM have anything d us. We will m comment. We'r MS. GO CHAIRM MR. HO CHAIRM MR. HO thank you for left 	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you. MAN DANNER: So who wants to go first? FER: Hello. MAN DANNER: Yes, proceed. FER: Hi, my name is Steve Hofer, and tting me speak here today. I am an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem with that? It's like, oh, let's do a little sham, oh, it's not very dangerous, it's a really cool and clean fire study, and therefore then we'll give you a \$310 million contract to build the plant. There's a problem	 number of issue already had you 10:15 at night. time. MS. GO does this have a LNG plant have CHAIRM have anything d us. We will no comment. We'r MS. GO CHAIRM MR. HO CHAIRM MR. HO thank you for lef associate membric 	eding that they filed. There are a es in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you. MAN DANNER: So who wants to go first? FER: Hello. MAN DANNER: Yes, proceed. FER: Hi, my name is Steve Hofer, and tting me speak here today. I am an per of Veterans for Peace. That means I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem with that? It's like, oh, let's do a little sham, oh, it's not very dangerous, it's a really cool and clean fire study, and therefore then we'll give you a \$310 million contract to build the plant. There's a problem with that. And who can stop it? If you guys can't stop	2number of issue3already had you410:15 at night.5time.6MS. GO7does this have a8LNG plant have9CHAIRM0have anything d1us. We will no2comment. We'r3MS. GO4CHAIRM5MR. HO6CHAIRM7MR. HO8thank you for lef9associate memb0didn't serve as a	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you. MAN DANNER: So who wants to go first? FER: Hello. MAN DANNER: Yes, proceed. FER: Hi, my name is Steve Hofer, and tting me speak here today. I am an per of Veterans for Peace. That means I a veteran, but I support the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem with that? It's like, oh, let's do a little sham, oh, it's not very dangerous, it's a really cool and clean fire study, and therefore then we'll give you a \$310 million contract to build the plant. There's a problem with that. And who can stop it? If you guys can't stop it, who can stop it? Who can do something about that?	2number of issue3already had you410:15 at night.5time.6MS. GO7does this have a8LNG plant have9CHAIRM0have anything d1us. We will nd2comment. We'r3MS. GO4CHAIRM5MR. HO6CHAIRM7MR. HO8thank you for lef9associate memb0didn't serve as a1organization. It	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you. MAN DANNER: So who wants to go first? FER: Hello. MAN DANNER: Yes, proceed. FER: Hi, my name is Steve Hofer, and tting me speak here today. I am an per of Veterans for Peace. That means I a veteran, but I support the occurred to me as I was preparing for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem with that? It's like, oh, let's do a little sham, oh, it's not very dangerous, it's a really cool and clean fire study, and therefore then we'll give you a \$310 million contract to build the plant. There's a problem with that. And who can stop it? If you guys can't stop it, who can stop it? Who can do something about that? That's criminal. That should be criminal.	2number of issue3already had you410:15 at night.5time.6MS. GO7does this have a8LNG plant have9CHAIRM0have anything d1us. We will no2comment. We'r3MS. GO4CHAIRM5MR. HO6CHAIRM7MR. HO8thank you for lef9associate memb0didn't serve as a1organization. It2this testimony th	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've ir opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you. MAN DANNER: So who wants to go first? FER: Hello. MAN DANNER: Yes, proceed. FER: Hi, my name is Steve Hofer, and tting me speak here today. I am an per of Veterans for Peace. That means I a veteran, but I support the occurred to me as I was preparing for nat the members of this Commission are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem with that? It's like, oh, let's do a little sham, oh, it's not very dangerous, it's a really cool and clean fire study, and therefore then we'll give you a \$310 million contract to build the plant. There's a problem with that. And who can stop it? If you guys can't stop it, who can stop it? Who can do something about that? That's criminal. That should be criminal. And also, I just learned yesterday that	2number of issue3already had you410:15 at night.5time.6MS. GO7does this have a8LNG plant have9CHAIRM0have anything d1us. We will nd2comment. We'r3MS. GO4CHAIRM5MR. HO6CHAIRM7MR. HO8thank you for lef9associate memb0didn't serve as a1organization. It2this testimony th3like the Federal	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've in opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you. MAN DANNER: So who wants to go first? FER: Hello. MAN DANNER: Yes, proceed. FER: Hi, my name is Steve Hofer, and tting me speak here today. I am an over of Veterans for Peace. That means I a veteran, but I support the occurred to me as I was preparing for nat the members of this Commission are Reserve of northwest energy. It takes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem with that? It's like, oh, let's do a little sham, oh, it's not very dangerous, it's a really cool and clean fire study, and therefore then we'll give you a \$310 million contract to build the plant. There's a problem with that. And who can stop it? If you guys can't stop it, who can stop it? Who can do something about that? That's criminal. That should be criminal. And also, I just learned yesterday that there is environmental testing that goes on at the PSE	2number of issue3already had you410:15 at night.5time.6MS. GO7does this have a8LNG plant have9CHAIRM0have anything d1us. We will nd2comment. We'r3MS. GO4CHAIRM5MR. HO6CHAIRM7MR. HO8thank you for lef9associate memb0didn't serve as a1organization. It2this testimony th3like the Federal4a tremendous at	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've in opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you. MAN DANNER: So who wants to go first? FER: Hello. MAN DANNER: Yes, proceed. FER: Hi, my name is Steve Hofer, and tting me speak here today. I am an over of Veterans for Peace. That means I a veteran, but I support the occurred to me as I was preparing for nat the members of this Commission are Reserve of northwest energy. It takes mount of technical expertise and with this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	how many people are going to die? And who's done there has not been a study of the danger of trucking it. Nobody did a study. And the fire study, by the way, is a complete and utter sham. Is Steve Storms still here? I talked to Steve Storms about the fire study. They talk about water mains. You can't put out an LNG fire with water. You have to have like powder and stuff, and Steve said there's not enough in the world if that whole tank explodes or ruptures. It's a sham fire study, but if you hear nothing else here, that fire study was done by the same people that are building the plant, Chicago Bridge & Iron. Is there am I making should there be a problem with that? Is it should there be a problem with that? It's like, oh, let's do a little sham, oh, it's not very dangerous, it's a really cool and clean fire study, and therefore then we'll give you a \$310 million contract to build the plant. There's a problem with that. And who can stop it? If you guys can't stop it, who can stop it? Who can do something about that? That's criminal. That should be criminal. And also, I just learned yesterday that	2number of issue3already had you410:15 at night.5time.6MS. GO7does this have a8LNG plant have9CHAIRM0have anything d1us. We will nd2comment. We'r3MS. GO4CHAIRM5MR. HO6CHAIRM7MR. HO8thank you for lef9associate memb0didn't serve as a1organization. It2this testimony th3like the Federal4a tremendous at	eding that they filed. There are a as in it. So what is your you've in opportunity to speak. I'm not it's I'm not going to give you a second ODWIN: I know. I wanted to clarify, any do any comments with about the any bearing on this particular case? MAN DANNER: None of the LNG comments lirectly to do with the case in front of onetheless, I'm going to take all this e not going to cut it off tonight. ODWIN: Thank you. MAN DANNER: So who wants to go first? FER: Hello. MAN DANNER: Yes, proceed. FER: Hi, my name is Steve Hofer, and tting me speak here today. I am an over of Veterans for Peace. That means I a veteran, but I support the occurred to me as I was preparing for nat the members of this Commission are Reserve of northwest energy. It takes

36 (Pages 508 to 511)

		1	
	Page 512		Page 514
1	flow of electric markets, sales numbers, generation	1	transition, that we should do so with the workers of
2	numbers, consumption. For a region that spans multiple	2	Colstrip in mind. They will be as heavily affected as
3	states, some up to two million people, your decisions	3	any other community, and we have, in this state,
4	affect a lot of people.	4	benefited from Colstrip for many decades, and we owe it
5	My mission here today is to bring in to	5	to them to make sure that whatever happens to that
6	sharp focus two important numbers from the blizzard of	6	plant, they have a fair and an equitable stake. Thank
7	statistics available on the complex topic of climate	7	you.
8	change, greenhouse gas emissions, energy generations,	8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.
9	and so forth. The first number I want to bring up is	9	MR. SPEIGHT: Excuse me. Good evening,
10	5.78 percent. That is the proportion of net generation	10	Commissioners. My name is Bruce Speight. I'm the
11	being the electricity delivered to the customer is from	11	director of Environmental Washington, a state-wide
12	coal in Washington State is about 6 percent. The other	12	membership-based environmental advocacy organization,
13	number is 30 percent. That is the amount of CO2	13	and I'm here on behalf of our members, supporters, and
14	emissions due to the coal that's supplying that 6	14	activists across the state, many of whom are PSE
15	percent of net generation.	15	ratepayers, to urge you to require PSE to accelerate the
16	So I am asking PSE and the Commission to	16	depreciation date for Colstrips Colstrip Units 3 and
17	find a replacement for this minimal 16th. That 6	17	4 to 2025. I will submit a lengthier statement, but I
18	-	18	just want to make a few brief comments, and I've heard a
19	percent is 1/16 of our needs and that the motivation, if you need any to do so, is that this tiny portion is	19	few people talk tonight about economics, and I'd like to
20		20	
20	responsible for the maximal third of pollution. And I	20	just say make a few comments about that.
	say "maximal third" because the 30 percent is CO2, coal		Nearly every segment of the clean energy
22 23	has much worse stuff in it than CO2. So it should be an	22	market is seeing rapid price declines. A U.S.
23 24	incredible priority to and not that hard to do. It's	23 24	Department of Energy survey of clean energy prices found that from 2008 to 2015 the cost of land-based wind
24 25	6 percent.	24	
20	And I want to make one other comment about	25	energy fell by 41 percent, the cost of distributed solar
		1	
	Page 513		Page 515
1	-	1	
1 2	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant	1 2	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of
2	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or	2	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent.
	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic		photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the
2 3 4	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our	2 3 4	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have
2 3	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our	2 3 4 5	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive
2 3 4 5 6	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the	2 3 4 5 6	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some
2 3 4 5 6 7	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists	2 3 4 5 6 7	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic proportions. The Fed responded to 2008 by taking bold,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by 2050.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic proportions. The Fed responded to 2008 by taking bold, decisive action, and the planet is facing a similar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by 2050. In a Bloomberg New Energy Bloomberg New
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic proportions. The Fed responded to 2008 by taking bold, decisive action, and the planet is facing a similar crisis and the Commission is faced with a choice. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by 2050. In a Bloomberg New Energy Bloomberg New Energy Finance predicts that by 2025 solar may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic proportions. The Fed responded to 2008 by taking bold, decisive action, and the planet is facing a similar crisis and the Commission is faced with a choice. You can be like the 2008 Fed whose bold maneuvers kept the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by 2050. In a Bloomberg New Energy Bloomberg New Energy Finance predicts that by 2025 solar may be cheaper than using coal on average globally even when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic proportions. The Fed responded to 2008 by taking bold, decisive action, and the planet is facing a similar crisis and the Commission is faced with a choice. You can be like the 2008 Fed whose bold maneuvers kept the bottom from falling out while simultaneously the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by 2050. In a Bloomberg New Energy Bloomberg New Energy Finance predicts that by 2025 solar may be cheaper than using coal on average globally even when the cost imposed by coal used on public health and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic proportions. The Fed responded to 2008 by taking bold, decisive action, and the planet is facing a similar crisis and the Commission is faced with a choice. You can be like the 2008 Fed whose bold maneuvers kept the bottom from falling out while simultaneously the longest economic expansion since World War II or be like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by 2050. In a Bloomberg New Energy Bloomberg New Energy Finance predicts that by 2025 solar may be cheaper than using coal on average globally even when the cost imposed by coal used on public health and the environment are excluded. I share this because taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic proportions. The Fed responded to 2008 by taking bold, decisive action, and the planet is facing a similar crisis and the Commission is faced with a choice. You can be like the 2008 Fed whose bold maneuvers kept the bottom from falling out while simultaneously the longest economic expansion since World War II or be like the 1929 Fed 1929 which sat on its hands as the Great	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by 2050. In a Bloomberg New Energy Bloomberg New Energy Finance predicts that by 2025 solar may be cheaper than using coal on average globally even when the cost imposed by coal used on public health and the environment are excluded. I share this because taking steps now to replace fossil fuels with clean, renewable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic proportions. The Fed responded to 2008 by taking bold, decisive action, and the planet is facing a similar crisis and the Commission is faced with a choice. You can be like the 2008 Fed whose bold maneuvers kept the bottom from falling out while simultaneously the longest economic expansion since World War II or be like the 1929 Fed 1929 which sat on its hands as the Great Depression ravaged a country and brought untold	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by 2050. In a Bloomberg New Energy Bloomberg New Energy Finance predicts that by 2025 solar may be cheaper than using coal on average globally even when the cost imposed by coal used on public health and the environment are excluded. I share this because taking steps now to replace fossil fuels with clean, renewable energy, as I think everyone here tonight has rightly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic proportions. The Fed responded to 2008 by taking bold, decisive action, and the planet is facing a similar crisis and the Commission is faced with a choice. You can be like the 2008 Fed whose bold maneuvers kept the bottom from falling out while simultaneously the longest economic expansion since World War II or be like the 1929 Fed 1929 which sat on its hands as the Great Depression ravaged a country and brought untold suffering to millions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by 2050. In a Bloomberg New Energy Bloomberg New Energy Finance predicts that by 2025 solar may be cheaper than using coal on average globally even when the cost imposed by coal used on public health and the environment are excluded. I share this because taking steps now to replace fossil fuels with clean, renewable energy, as I think everyone here tonight has rightly said, is essential for the future of our planet, but the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pollution, and I'll say that the most toxic pollutant did not flow from smokestacks into the jet stream or from discharge pumps into holding bonds. The most toxic pollutants is the lesson children are learning from our inaction. We're not teaching that lesson in our schools, but kids never limit their education to the topics being taught. They learn the same way scientists learn, from observation. So I would like to conclude with like the Federal Reserve, the Commission is tasked with regulating by applying subtle pressure, heavy-handed edicts that cause great disruption are avoided. But like the Federal Reserve in 2008 and 1929, the Commission is facing an emergency of historic proportions. The Fed responded to 2008 by taking bold, decisive action, and the planet is facing a similar crisis and the Commission is faced with a choice. You can be like the 2008 Fed whose bold maneuvers kept the bottom from falling out while simultaneously the longest economic expansion since World War II or be like the 1929 Fed 1929 which sat on its hands as the Great Depression ravaged a country and brought untold	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	photovoltaics capacity by 54 percent, and the cost of utility scale for the photovoltaics by 64 percent. Today, after years of price declines, the unsubsidized cost of utility scale wind and solar have fallen to levels that are in a, quote, cost competitive with conventional generation technologies under some scenarios. That's according to Lazard's most recent levelized cost of energy survey. And on top of that, experts are predicting that renewable energy prices, as I know you know and many here in the room do, will continue to fall. A recent survey of wind energy experts by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory found that the global price of wind power is expected to fall 24 to 30 percent by 2030 and 35 to 41 percent by 2050. In a Bloomberg New Energy Bloomberg New Energy Finance predicts that by 2025 solar may be cheaper than using coal on average globally even when the cost imposed by coal used on public health and the environment are excluded. I share this because taking steps now to replace fossil fuels with clean, renewable energy, as I think everyone here tonight has rightly

37 (Pages 512 to 515)

		1	
	Page 516		Page 518
1	is critical in making that happen and leading us to the	1	State of Washington. Some of them are tribal people,
2	transition to a 100 percent renewable energy future. So	2	some of them are scientists, some are, you know,
3	thank you for for your attention tonight, your	3	economic economic analysts, natural resources
4	consideration of this, and your time, and have a good	4	departments that we could come up with a model that
5	evening.	5	moves us away before 2025. And so I encourage you to
б	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you so	6	and, you know, yes, I agree that 2025 is, you know, a
7	much for coming out this evening.	7	plan, but I work in government, and I know that if we
8	Okay. Noel Parish, are you here?	8	say 2025 that means 2040, you know?
9	MS. PARISH: Yes.	9	And so what I would like to encourage you to
10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Come forward.	10	do is come up with a model where that could be
11	Carolyn DeFord-Eden, are you still here?	11	accelerated because what I've seen in the last ten years
12	And Carlo Voli, are you here?	12	since peak oil rank was determined is that we are the
13	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: He left.	13	decline is rapid, and the impact of the footprint in the
14	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay.	14	Mother Earth, you know.
15	Okay. Proceed.	15	And I will say this one thing that, you
16	MS. PARISH: Hello. My name is Noel Parish.	16	know, with my relatives who have cancer and many others
17	(Speaking in Native American.) I have lived here in	17	who have cancer and all of the impact to the vulnerable
18	Olympia my whole life. My I worked for the	18	and the press people in the United States of America, if
19	Department of Health, a finance coordinator and for	19	our president can get rid of the EPA in 60 days, we can
20	prevention on community health. I'm speaking on behalf	20	do something more accelerated. We can, I know we can.
21	of myself as a citizen, and I introduced myself with my	21	I believe in that. We are intelligent people. And
22	ancestral name because I'm also going to speak a little	22	if you know, if our president can start a pipeline
23	bit about the impact of fossil fuels on our tribe in	23	that was rejected by multiple different government
24	North Dakota. So the Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa	24	agencies and states and cities, we can. We can make an
25	Indians is in northern North Dakota about four hours	25	approval in the decision process decision process
	Page 517		Page 519
1	Page 517	1	Page 519
1	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this	1	that will impact in an accelerated way.
2	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year.	2	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about
2 3	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know	2 3	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving
2 3 4	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last	2 3 4	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations.
2 3 4 5	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as	2 3 4 5	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that
2 3 4 5 6	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief	2 3 4 5 6	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our
2 3 4 5 6 7	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact,	2 3 4 5 6 7	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far as ancestral land and indigenous land and our water	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Ms. DeFord.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far as ancestral land and indigenous land and our water resources. You know, I when I go so two out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Ms. DeFord. MS. DEFORD: My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far as ancestral land and indigenous land and our water resources. You know, I when I go so two out of three of our tribes have cancer from babies have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Ms. DeFord. MS. DEFORD: My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled member of the Puyallup Tribe. I'm a mother,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far as ancestral land and indigenous land and our water resources. You know, I when I go so two out of three of our tribes have cancer from babies have cancer. A lot of the most vulnerable areas of with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Ms. DeFord. MS. DEFORD: My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled member of the Puyallup Tribe. I'm a mother, a daughter, a business owner, a PSE ratepayer, and soon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far as ancestral land and indigenous land and our water resources. You know, I when I go so two out of three of our tribes have cancer from babies have cancer. A lot of the most vulnerable areas of with indigenous people, but also lower class people who live	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Ms. DeFord. MS. DEFORD: My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled member of the Puyallup Tribe. I'm a mother, a daughter, a business owner, a PSE ratepayer, and soon to be the proud first-time grandmother. I'm not a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far as ancestral land and indigenous land and our water resources. You know, I when I go so two out of three of our tribes have cancer from babies have cancer. A lot of the most vulnerable areas of with indigenous people, but also lower class people who live in Olympia are impacted by us continuing on to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Ms. DeFord. MS. DEFORD: My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled member of the Puyallup Tribe. I'm a mother, a daughter, a business owner, a PSE ratepayer, and soon to be the proud first-time grandmother. I'm not a public speaker. I tend to get emotional and cry, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far as ancestral land and indigenous land and our water resources. You know, I when I go so two out of three of our tribes have cancer from babies have cancer. A lot of the most vulnerable areas of with indigenous people, but also lower class people who live in Olympia are impacted by us continuing on to the with the fossil fuels and the coal emissions. It is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Ms. DeFord. MS. DEFORD: My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled member of the Puyallup Tribe. I'm a mother, a daughter, a business owner, a PSE ratepayer, and soon to be the proud first-time grandmother. I'm not a public speaker. I tend to get emotional and cry, so forgive me. That to me is just that this is coming from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far as ancestral land and indigenous land and our water resources. You know, I when I go so two out of three of our tribes have cancer from babies have cancer. A lot of the most vulnerable areas of with indigenous people, but also lower class people who live in Olympia are impacted by us continuing on to the with the fossil fuels and the coal emissions. It is absolutely devastating.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Ms. DeFord. MS. DEFORD: My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled member of the Puyallup Tribe. I'm a mother, a daughter, a business owner, a PSE ratepayer, and soon to be the proud first-time grandmother. I'm not a public speaker. I tend to get emotional and cry, so forgive me. That to me is just that this is coming from my heart, and I hope that each of you know, all know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far as ancestral land and indigenous land and our water resources. You know, I when I go so two out of three of our tribes have cancer from babies have cancer. A lot of the most vulnerable areas of with indigenous people, but also lower class people who live in Olympia are impacted by us continuing on to the with the fossil fuels and the coal emissions. It is absolutely devastating. And so that's I urge you as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Ms. DeFord. MS. DEFORD: My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled member of the Puyallup Tribe. I'm a mother, a daughter, a business owner, a PSE ratepayer, and soon to be the proud first-time grandmother. I'm not a public speaker. I tend to get emotional and cry, so forgive me. That to me is just that this is coming from my heart, and I hope that each of you know, all know that this is heartfelt. I am not a public speaker.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from where the North Dakota Access Pipeline cap was this last this last year. And and so I am you know, I know finance, I know economics, I know statistics. My last job was for the budget and operations manager or as the budget and operations manager for the chief scientist of fisheries. So I know about the impact, right? The footprint, all the stuff that's been talked about tonight about the climate change. And so what I want to say to you is I encourage you to figure out models and ways to digress. To figure out how can we move away from fossil fuel and coal coal and and ultimately, you know, killing like like destroying a lot of different places as far as ancestral land and indigenous land and our water resources. You know, I when I go so two out of three of our tribes have cancer from babies have cancer. A lot of the most vulnerable areas of with indigenous people, but also lower class people who live in Olympia are impacted by us continuing on to the with the fossil fuels and the coal emissions. It is absolutely devastating.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that will impact in an accelerated way. And, again, it's like it is, it's about our grandchildren. It's about our generation leaving something behind, it's about the next seven generations. And I am so grateful to you because I know how hard that you all work. I know. I mean, from working with our leadership and the different agencies that I've worked in and how much people have to go through to make these decisions and the bureaucracies and, you know, the timelines and everything, I just want to tell you like thank you so much for staying late here tonight, and I'm going to leave it at that. Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Ms. DeFord. MS. DEFORD: My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled member of the Puyallup Tribe. I'm a mother, a daughter, a business owner, a PSE ratepayer, and soon to be the proud first-time grandmother. I'm not a public speaker. I tend to get emotional and cry, so forgive me. That to me is just that this is coming from my heart, and I hope that each of you know, all know

38 (Pages 516 to 519)

	Page 520		Page 522
1	much passion about everybody, but my great-grandmother	1	practice things that are in your blood.
2	was born the year that the Medicine Creek Treaty was	2	If you know about DNA memory and the healing
3	signed. In that, in our culture, we believe that our	3	that comes from that, when you're able to sing your
4	grandmothers prayed for us in this most stressful,	4	songs and do your traditional practices, it is in your
5	unprecedented time with everything that they knew, their	5	blood. That's the reason why we tap our feet when the
6	entire way of life was taken away from them. If I gave	6	music starts because that is in our blood. It's in all
7	you ten minutes to write down the most valuable things	7	of us. That's human. My generation is the first one
8	in your life and gave you two minutes to cross them all	8	that has been able to do that without fear legal fear
9	off, how hard would that be? That's what my	9	of persecution, prosecution, or death.
10	great-grandmother had to go through. She lost her	10	So you've seen the passion in my brothers
11	language, her family, her way of life, her religion,	11	and sisters here speaking about the seventh generation,
12	her her everything she knew. And she was given a	12	about our culture, about Mother Earth. That's because
13	new name because hers was ugly and it was hard to say.	13	we're the first generation that has been allowed to
14	So her name's Elizabeth. We don't know her traditional	14	embrace that, that's been allowed to feel that healing,
15	name.	15	that's been allowed to speak our language and have that
16	My culture, we believe that our grandmothers	16	sense of pride and walk down the street and be Native
17	prayed for us in this in the time of genocide where	17	American and protect Mother Earth and have the sense of
18	they lost their way of life. They prayed for us to know	18	unity like never before.
19	who we are and where we come from. That was all they	19	We're here defending our culture, our Mother
20	could do because they were losing everything. My first	20	Earth not just for us, but for your children and your
21	grandchild will be born in January. This precious baby	21	children's children so that hopefully your children
22 23	is my family's seventh generation. Today I pray that my	22	don't get cancer from this LNG plant and that your
23 24	children and my children's children simply have clean air and water. That they have the ability to exercise	23 24	grandchildren don't have to watch them die. Don't have to hold their hand as they die, and so that they're not
24	their treaty rights that should not be treaty rights,	24	paying for a rate increase to do that. I should get a
20	their treaty rights that should not be treaty rights,	25	paying for a rate increase to do that. I should get a
	Page 521		
	rage JZI		Page 523
1		1	
1 2	they should just be their right. That they have the	1	discount. It should be free. If you're going to
	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that	1	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a
2	they should just be their right. That they have the	2	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful
2 3	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart.	2 3	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a
2 3 4	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you	2 3 4	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If
2 3 4 5	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air,	2 3 4 5	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in
2 3 4 5 6	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying	2 3 4 5 6	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes
2 3 4 5 6 7	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they	2 3 4 5 6 7	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on point. There's going to be burning gas vents at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already. I'm 43 years old. I'm the first generation of my family that has been legally allowed to practice	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on point. There's going to be burning gas vents at that plant 24 hours a day, four massive burning vents. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already. I'm 43 years old. I'm the first generation of my family that has been legally allowed to practice and teach our traditional way of life, to speak our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on point. There's going to be burning gas vents at that plant 24 hours a day, four massive burning vents. The pollution that will come from those, that will wash
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already. I'm 43 years old. I'm the first generation of my family that has been legally allowed to practice and teach our traditional way of life, to speak our language, and to perform our ceremonies. Indigenous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on point. There's going to be burning gas vents at that plant 24 hours a day, four massive burning vents. The pollution that will come from those, that will wash downstream, that we will breath, that will come through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already. I'm 43 years old. I'm the first generation of my family that has been legally allowed to practice and teach our traditional way of life, to speak our language, and to perform our ceremonies. Indigenous people all over are experiencing a cultural	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on point. There's going to be burning gas vents at that plant 24 hours a day, four massive burning vents. The pollution that will come from those, that will wash downstream, that we will breath, that will come through that, just the visualization of it makes my skin crawl.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already. I'm 43 years old. I'm the first generation of my family that has been legally allowed to practice and teach our traditional way of life, to speak our language, and to perform our ceremonies. Indigenous people all over are experiencing a cultural revitalization like never before because we're the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on point. There's going to be burning gas vents at that plant 24 hours a day, four massive burning vents. The pollution that will come from those, that will wash downstream, that we will breath, that will come through that, just the visualization of it makes my skin crawl. I don't want to pay for that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already. I'm 43 years old. I'm the first generation of my family that has been legally allowed to practice and teach our traditional way of life, to speak our language, and to perform our ceremonies. Indigenous people all over are experiencing a cultural revitalization like never before because we're the first generation that's been allowed to do that. Let's say we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on point. There's going to be burning gas vents at that plant 24 hours a day, four massive burning vents. The pollution that will come from those, that will wash downstream, that we will breath, that will come through that, just the visualization of it makes my skin crawl. I don't want to pay for that. As a ratepayer and caregiver for my elders,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already. I'm 43 years old. I'm the first generation of my family that has been legally allowed to practice and teach our traditional way of life, to speak our language, and to perform our ceremonies. Indigenous people all over are experiencing a cultural revitalization like never before because we're the first generation that's been allowed to do that. Let's say we take away your church and you can't go back, and all of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on point. There's going to be burning gas vents at that plant 24 hours a day, four massive burning vents. The pollution that will come from those, that will wash downstream, that we will breath, that will come through that, just the visualization of it makes my skin crawl. I don't want to pay for that. As a ratepayer and caregiver for my elders, I oppose PSE's rate increase. My elders are living on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already. I'm 43 years old. I'm the first generation of my family that has been legally allowed to practice and teach our traditional way of life, to speak our language, and to perform our ceremonies. Indigenous people all over are experiencing a cultural revitalization like never before because we're the first generation that's been allowed to do that. Let's say we take away your church and you can't go back, and all of a sudden that is given back to you and you can have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on point. There's going to be burning gas vents at that plant 24 hours a day, four massive burning vents. The pollution that will come from those, that will wash downstream, that we will breath, that will come through that, just the visualization of it makes my skin crawl. I don't want to pay for that. As a ratepayer and caregiver for my elders, I oppose PSE's rate increase. My elders are living on Social Security. They can't afford to pay their rent as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they should just be their right. That they have the ability to exercise their treaty rights, and I pray that you hear me and that you hear all of us and that you take it to heart. The LNG plant pollutes our water, our air, and jeopardizes our way of life. I don't support paying a PSE rate increase that puts my future generations in jeopardy. I think they should pay me. I think I should get a discount for everything that I sacrifice if they have a mistake, for everything that that takes away from me. For the for the pollution that it puts in our water that [inaudible] to our Salish Sea that is already disgusting. There are signs all along there that say that you can't eat the fish out of the Puget Sound already. I'm 43 years old. I'm the first generation of my family that has been legally allowed to practice and teach our traditional way of life, to speak our language, and to perform our ceremonies. Indigenous people all over are experiencing a cultural revitalization like never before because we're the first generation that's been allowed to do that. Let's say we take away your church and you can't go back, and all of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discount. It should be free. If you're going to pollute me, I don't want to pay for that. That's not a bonus. We live in undeniably one of the most beautiful places on Earth. The Puget Sound is gorgeous. If you've flown in here on a beautiful day after being in the desert, you know what I'm talking about. It takes your breath away. We owe it to ourselves and our future generations to protect and reserve what we have left. The Tacoma tide flats is hideous, it's ugly, and it should be beautiful. Commencement Bay should be beautiful. You can close your eyes and imagine what it once looked like down there, and the PSE LNG plant wants to put this gigantic Kathy said everything about it. I'm not going to reiterate what she said, but she's on point. There's going to be burning gas vents at that plant 24 hours a day, four massive burning vents. The pollution that will come from those, that will wash downstream, that we will breath, that will come through that, just the visualization of it makes my skin crawl. I don't want to pay for that. As a ratepayer and caregiver for my elders, I oppose PSE's rate increase. My elders are living on

39 (Pages 520 to 523)

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC

SEATTLE 206.287.9066 OLYMPIA 360.534.9066 SPOKANE 509.624.3261 NATIONAL 800.846.6989

		1	
	Page 524		Page 526
1	barely paying their light bill right now. Barely. My	1	down, so I have. But my name is Cathy Carruthers. I
2	stepmother lives on \$750 a month, her rent is \$450	2	worked with Carmen [phonetic] Washington, and I will be
3	because she has a really cheap landlord. Her light bill	3	working with the alliance to pass initiatives to put a
4	is another \$250 a month in the wintertime. She can't	4	tax on coal. And I appreciate the fact that you're
5	afford food, she can barely afford a cell phone. She	5	allowing us to speak and have stayed so late. I used to
6	has to have a cell because she has medical problems and	6	work for the Department of Ecology for 21 years. We
7	has to be able to dial for help and make appointments.	7	never stayed this late to talk to people. I really
8	It hurts me that she has to choose, that she has to eat	8	appreciate it.
9	food that is not good for her, that is poison, because	9	I was wondering if I could ask that you
10	she can't afford to eat organic.	10	please make your rate decisions based on the expectation
11	As a caregiver for her and other vulnerable	11	that there will be a tax on carbon in the future. I
12	populations that are the ones that are suffering through	12	mean, remember last time, but we only spent \$5 million
13	and cannot afford this PSE rate increase, cannot afford	13	and 600 people working part-time as volunteers to get 42
14	to put solar panels on their house, cannot afford	14	percent of the population moved from no to yes. And I
15	anything additional that is going to jeopardize their	15	think that with further effort by the alliance and with
16	health or their pocketbook. The cost of living is sky	16	other options possibly on the table legislatively, it's
17	high. To qualify for food stamps and DSHS and benefits	17	likely that sometime in the near future there will be a
18	like that, it's still below poverty level. It's	18	tax on carbon.
19	ridiculous.	19	That has obvious impact for the need for
20	I work within the blast zone of PSE's plant.	20	Puget to plan the transition more rapidly away from coal
21	I don't trust PSE to assure that I'm safe from pollution	21	by wire. Please don't force ratepayers to pay for
22	or worst case scenario, an explosion. But I also don't	22	capital investments like natural gas plants, which will
23	trust them to make sure that my neighbors' businesses	23	be subject to premature obsolescence if there is a tax
24	are safe, and there's only one route out of town if I'm	24	on carbon. There are IRP plans for more fossil fuel
25	forced to evacuate. One route for what's the population	25	use. They have a lot of natural gas plants in their
	D 606		
	Page 525		Page 527
1	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and	1	potential. A green energy plan with high energy
2	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE	2	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the
2 3	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying	2 3	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a
2 3 4	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not	2 3 4	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is
2 3 4 5	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist	2 3 4 5	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank
2 3 4 5 6	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of	2 3 4 5 6	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution.	2 3 4 5 6 7	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did you sign in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for coming out tonight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did you sign in? MR. STORMS: Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for coming out tonight. All right. Rhonda Hunter and Cathy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did you sign in? MR. STORMS: Yes, I did. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. I'm trying to keep
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for coming out tonight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did you sign in? MR. STORMS: Yes, I did. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. I'm trying to keep track of everybody here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for coming out tonight. All right. Rhonda Hunter and Cathy Carruthers, are you here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did you sign in? MR. STORMS: Yes, I did. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. I'm trying to keep
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for coming out tonight. All right. Rhonda Hunter and Cathy Carruthers, are you here? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Rhonda is not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did you sign in? MR. STORMS: Yes, I did. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. I'm trying to keep track of everybody here. MR. STORMS: I think we signed in together,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for coming out tonight. All right. Rhonda Hunter and Cathy Carruthers, are you here? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Rhonda is not. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Is there anyone else here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did you sign in? MR. STORMS: Yes, I did. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. I'm trying to keep track of everybody here. MR. STORMS: I think we signed in together, but I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for coming out tonight. All right. Rhonda Hunter and Cathy Carruthers, are you here? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Rhonda is not. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Is there anyone else here tonight who has not been called on? I think I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did you sign in? MR. STORMS: Yes, I did. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. I'm trying to keep track of everybody here. MR. STORMS: I think we signed in together, but I don't CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, I missed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for coming out tonight. All right. Rhonda Hunter and Cathy Carruthers, are you here? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Rhonda is not. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Is there anyone else here tonight who has not been called on? I think I have called all the names, so you may have been out of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did you sign in? MR. STORMS: Yes, I did. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. I'm trying to keep track of everybody here. MR. STORMS: I think we signed in together, but I don't CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, I missed you both. So why don't you go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	down there? I don't even know. Thousands and thousands, 80,000 people. I do not support paying PSE to destroy my ancestral land. I do not support paying PSE to put my life in danger every day. I do not support paying PSE a rate increase to add a terrorist target in my backyard and to add additional risk of explosion or pollution. My name is Carolyn DeFord. I'm an enrolled Puyallup Tribal member, mother, daughter, a grandmother, and a business owner, and I do not support PSE's rate increase. Thank you for listening to me. I have a lot of respect for you guys for staying late for us tonight and being respectful to everybody here. Tacoma City Council doesn't give us that. So thank you very much. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Thank you for coming out tonight. All right. Rhonda Hunter and Cathy Carruthers, are you here? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Rhonda is not. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Is there anyone else here tonight who has not been called on? I think I have called all the names, so you may have been out of the room when we called, but come forward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	potential. A green energy plan with high energy efficiency in essence will protect ratepayers in the long term instead of building toward losses under a carbon tax in the future. And I think the carbon tax is necessary to protect the environment, of course. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Thank you for staying this late. So I apologize if I called your name and missed you. So what is your name, sir? MR. STORMS: My name is Steven Storms. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Steven Storms. MR. STORMS: I'm a 37-year resident of Tacoma and the area there. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did you sign in? MR. STORMS: Yes, I did. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. I'm trying to keep track of everybody here. MR. STORMS: I think we signed in together, but I don't CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, I missed you both. So why don't you go ahead. MR. STORMS: My background is I'm a retired

40 (Pages 524 to 527)

	Page 528		Page 530
1	engineering things, but today I'll enough has been	1	plant. So please don't allow rate increases, please
2	said about that, I think, so I'll speak a little more	2	shut down the coal plants as soon as possible, and
3	from my heart. Right now, I'm looking at all the the	3	please don't allow the LNG plant to be built. Thank
4	coal mines and the natural gas and and LNG plants,	4	you.
5	I'm sort of concerned. I'm more than concerned, I'm	5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.
6	scared of what we're doing to ourselves especially in	6	Mr. Roberts, went through the sheets. We
7	the United States.	7	did not find a sign-in sheet that had Mr. Storms' name
8	I've traveled to Europe before and driving	8	on it. Is there another sign-in sheet that's around the
9	around you see all these solar panel farms all over the	9	room here?
10	place. You drive into the towns and nearly every house	10	MR. ROBERTS: This is all of them.
11	has solar panels on it. There was one guy that was	11	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. And I don't know
12	talking about saying that he hoped that Puget Sound	12	MR. STORMS: We can sign in when we leave.
13	Energy makes lots and lots of money. Well, my goal is	13	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Well, we can sign you in
14	to put them out of business. I think we can do that.	14	here, just
15	Europe is headed that way real quick, and we are so far	15	MS. REETZ: I was signed up before Val
16	behind. We don't need any more coal plants, we don't	16	Peaphon.
17	need any more coal mines, we don't need any more LNG	17	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: What's your name?
18	plants. That's all obsolete, and if you spend precious	18	MS. REETZ: Nanette Reetz.
19	capital now, you're going to be wasting it in 20 or 40	19	COMMISSIONER DANNER: Okay.
20	or however many years, 50 years that you will still be	20	MS. REETZ: She spoke a while ago.
21	operating that trying to recover the cost much like PSE	21	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Yeah, that was a
22	is trying to do with the coal mines now. You don't want	22	while ago. So all right.
23	to get caught in that trap.	23	MS. REETZ: Okay.
24	We need to shut down as much fossil fuel as	24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Proceed.
25	possible, as soon as possible. Immediately, if not	25	MS. REETZ: Okay. My name is Nanette Reetz,
	Page 529	1	Daga by
			Page 531
1	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though	1	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year
2	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a	2	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner
2 3	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the	2 3	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody
2 3 4	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow	2 3 4	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by
2 3 4 5	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that	2 3 4 5	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no
2 3 4 5 6	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent	2 3 4 5 6	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was
2 3 4 5 6 7	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet	2 3 4 5 6 7	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed with the most unique place in the world for tidal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which is somewhere around \$140 million.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed with the most unique place in the world for tidal energy. I'm surprised that hasn't been mentioned today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which is somewhere around \$140 million. The project is already over around \$35
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed with the most unique place in the world for tidal energy. I'm surprised that hasn't been mentioned today. I look at it and I think that Washington ratepayers foot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which is somewhere around \$140 million. The project is already over around \$35 million from 275- to 310 And it's just, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed with the most unique place in the world for tidal energy. I'm surprised that hasn't been mentioned today. I look at it and I think that Washington ratepayers foot the bill so PSE can continue to make continue the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which is somewhere around \$140 million. The project is already over around \$35 million from 275- to 310 And it's just, you know, barely under construction. So where those costs are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed with the most unique place in the world for tidal energy. I'm surprised that hasn't been mentioned today. I look at it and I think that Washington ratepayers foot the bill so PSE can continue to make continue the polluting in order to make a profit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which is somewhere around \$140 million. The project is already over around \$35 million from 275- to 310 And it's just, you know, barely under construction. So where those costs are going to end up, where are our costs going to end up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed with the most unique place in the world for tidal energy. I'm surprised that hasn't been mentioned today. I look at it and I think that Washington ratepayers foot the bill so PSE can continue to make continue the polluting in order to make a profit. In the LNG case, I think that they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which is somewhere around \$140 million. The project is already over around \$35 million from 275- to 310 And it's just, you know, barely under construction. So where those costs are going to end up, where are our costs going to end up? There's no need for this. This is purely for profit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed with the most unique place in the world for tidal energy. I'm surprised that hasn't been mentioned today. I look at it and I think that Washington ratepayers foot the bill so PSE can continue to make continue the polluting in order to make a profit. In the LNG case, I think that they are actually the Macquarie Group is looking to sell their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which is somewhere around \$140 million. The project is already over around \$35 million from 275- to 310 And it's just, you know, barely under construction. So where those costs are going to end up, where are our costs going to end up? There's no need for this. This is purely for profit. PSE has spent nearly a million dollars in South Puget
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed with the most unique place in the world for tidal energy. I'm surprised that hasn't been mentioned today. I look at it and I think that Washington ratepayers foot the bill so PSE can continue to make continue the polluting in order to make a profit. In the LNG case, I think that they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which is somewhere around \$140 million. The project is already over around \$35 million from 275- to 310 And it's just, you know, barely under construction. So where those costs are going to end up, where are our costs going to end up? There's no need for this. This is purely for profit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed with the most unique place in the world for tidal energy. I'm surprised that hasn't been mentioned today. I look at it and I think that Washington ratepayers foot the bill so PSE can continue to make continue the polluting in order to make a profit. In the LNG case, I think that they are actually the Macquarie Group is looking to sell their interest in PSE. I think they're probably looking to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which is somewhere around \$140 million. The project is already over around \$35 million from 275- to 310 And it's just, you know, barely under construction. So where those costs are going to end up, where are our costs going to end up? There's no need for this. This is purely for profit. PSE has spent nearly a million dollars in South Puget Sound on their propaganda saying that this is needed for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sooner. PSE is not an environmental company even though it professes to be. Right now actually they're a for-profit company, and right now they are suing the State of Washington because they don't want to follow the clean air rule. And the clean air rule says that they have to reduce the carbon emissions by 1.7 percent per year, and they can't meet that. They can't meet that with their coal plants, they can't meet that with their LNG plants, so they're suing the State of Washington to prevent that. That's something that should lead you to believe that they're not looking out after our best interest, they're only looking out after their profit. We should be striving to spend capital on clean energy whether it be solar or wind. We happen to be blessed with the most unique place in the world for tidal energy. I'm surprised that hasn't been mentioned today. I look at it and I think that Washington ratepayers foot the bill so PSE can continue to make continue the polluting in order to make a profit. In the LNG case, I think that they are actually the Macquarie Group is looking to sell their interest in PSE. I think they're probably looking to get it as soon as they get the \$133 million investment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and I'm a mother of three, grandmother, a 26-year resident of northeast Tacoma, and also a business owner in Pierce and in King County. I stand with everybody that spoke before me about PSE needs to go coal-free by at the latest 2025, hopefully sooner than that, and no rate increases by PSE. I'd like to bring up that I was here nearly a year ago, last last fall for our hearing with you over the LNG, and we came down here on a cold, rainy Wednesday night and a lot traffic, packed this room, I think 80 to a hundred people, and we appreciated you listening to us. We felt that it was heartfelt. We thought you heard our concerns. We were disappointed that you didn't. I feel you've made a grave mistake by allowing PSE to become an LLC and putting us on the hook for 43 percent of the bill, which is somewhere around \$140 million. The project is already over around \$35 million from 275- to 310 And it's just, you know, barely under construction. So where those costs are going to end up, where are our costs going to end up? There's no need for this. This is purely for profit. PSE has spent nearly a million dollars in South Puget Sound on their propaganda saying that this is needed for peak shaving. On their website if you go to look at it,

41 (Pages 528 to 531)

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC

SEATTLE 206.287.9066 OLYMPIA 360.534.9066 SPOKANE 509.624.3261 NATIONAL 800.846.6989

	Page 532		Page 534
1	States down it's at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis, and	1	percent for natural gas. Staff also proposed separate
2	they say specifically on their website, We have this gas	2	residential electric rates for summer and winter. Under
3	reserve so you will always we will always meet your	3	the recommendation, the average residential electric
4	needs on the coldest days of the year.	4	customer using 900 kilowatt hours a month would pay five
5	So someone mentioned earlier they felt	5	dollars and 21 excuse me, \$5.21 less in the summer
6	duped, I feel really duped. And at that PSE hearing, we	6	and \$2.62 less in the winter for an average monthly bill
7	thought we were being heard by you, disappointed that we	7	of \$92.16 and \$94.75 respectively.
8	weren't. I think 140 people also sent in personal	8	It is very late in the evening, and I don't
9	comments by email or written letter, and we feel that we	9	want to go into the minutiae of my State employment
10	weren't heard. We feel that this facility is being	10	background of utility evaluations that span 39 counties
11	forced upon us in Tacoma. We feel that the safety	11	and 281 cities. You have a tremendous responsibility in
12	regulations have not been properly evaluated. We feel	12	the decision-making process for people, the people of
13	that corners have been cut by our City and they're not	13	Washington State, and I truly thank you for letting me
14	qualified to be the lead agency. And there's many other	14	film you. I did not intend to comment, but I really
15	things that lead us to really be fearful of this plant.	15	could not let this input that I did not hear about the
16	And PSE has a bad track record in our area, and even the	16	Staff recommendation of a significant rate increase, and
17	gas line that they're going to use is from Williams	17	let me let me quote this. (As read) PSE PSE filed
18	pipeline. They have one of the worst compliance in	18	a general rate case with the UTC requesting an annual 87
19	safety records in the company that does that kind of	19	million or 4.1 percent overall rate increase for
20	work.	20	electric customers, and an annual 22 million or 2.4
21	So we were led to believe by you also that	21	overall rate decrease for natural gas customers.
22	there would be a safety hearing by the UTC before the	22	There's a significant difference in those
23	gas line was permitted and installed, and it's nearly 80	23	numbers, and so any financial person looking at just
24	percent complete. It was put in through Pierce County	24	those significant inconsistencies understands that Staff
25	on a class C right-of-way permit that cost Pierce	25	really did look into it and really did go into the
	Page 533		Page 535
1		1	
1 2	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through	1 2	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to
	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being		minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff
2	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned	2	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and
2 3	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a	2 3	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff
2 3 4	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above	2 3 4	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you.
2 3 4 5	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't	2 3 4 5	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask	2 3 4 5 6	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't	2 3 4 5 6 7	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Let's see, I have one more. Pamela	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at 6:05 and other people got to speak at 10:50. It's I
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Let's see, I have one more. Pamela Hanson, are you here? Come forward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at 6:05 and other people got to speak at 10:50. It's I think it's really important, though, that we have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Let's see, I have one more. Pamela Hanson, are you here? Come forward. Is there anybody else in the room who wishes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at 6:05 and other people got to speak at 10:50. It's I think it's really important, though, that we have the benefit of your comments and observations and many of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Let's see, I have one more. Pamela Hanson, are you here? Come forward. Is there anybody else in the room who wishes to speak tonight?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at 6:05 and other people got to speak at 10:50. It's I think it's really important, though, that we have the benefit of your comments and observations and many of them were very heartfelt and compelling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Let's see, I have one more. Pamela Hanson, are you here? Come forward. Is there anybody else in the room who wishes to speak tonight? Okay. Ms. Hanson, please proceed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at 6:05 and other people got to speak at 10:50. It's I think it's really important, though, that we have the benefit of your comments and observations and many of them were very heartfelt and compelling. I am we are we are going to continue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Let's see, I have one more. Pamela Hanson, are you here? Come forward. Is there anybody else in the room who wishes to speak tonight? Okay. Ms. Hanson, please proceed. MS. HANSON: Thank you, Commissioners. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at 6:05 and other people got to speak at 10:50. It's I think it's really important, though, that we have the benefit of your comments and observations and many of them were very heartfelt and compelling. I am we are we are going to continue with this proceeding. We have had hearings. We have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Let's see, I have one more. Pamela Hanson, are you here? Come forward. Is there anybody else in the room who wishes to speak tonight? Okay. Ms. Hanson, please proceed. MS. HANSON: Thank you, Commissioners. It's a wonderful opportunity to testify before you. I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at 6:05 and other people got to speak at 10:50. It's I think it's really important, though, that we have the benefit of your comments and observations and many of them were very heartfelt and compelling. I am we are we are going to continue with this proceeding. We have had hearings. We have a very large administrative record in this case, and we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Let's see, I have one more. Pamela Hanson, are you here? Come forward. Is there anybody else in the room who wishes to speak tonight? Okay. Ms. Hanson, please proceed. MS. HANSON: Thank you, Commissioners. It's a wonderful opportunity to testify before you. I would like to testify in support of the Staff's recommendation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at 6:05 and other people got to speak at 10:50. It's I think it's really important, though, that we have the benefit of your comments and observations and many of them were very heartfelt and compelling. I am we are we are going to continue with this proceeding. We have had hearings. We have a very large administrative record in this case, and we're going to pore over all of it and do our best to make the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Let's see, I have one more. Pamela Hanson, are you here? Come forward. Is there anybody else in the room who wishes to speak tonight? Okay. Ms. Hanson, please proceed. MS. HANSON: Thank you, Commissioners. It's a wonderful opportunity to testify before you. I would like to testify in support of the Staff's recommendation for a rate decrease. According to the press release in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at 6:05 and other people got to speak at 10:50. It's I think it's really important, though, that we have the benefit of your comments and observations and many of them were very heartfelt and compelling. I am we are we are going to continue with this proceeding. We have had hearings. We have a very large administrative record in this case, and we're going to pore over all of it and do our best to make the right decision. And so that's all I can say. If my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	County or cost PSE \$49. And that's going through tribal land. Their lands claims treaties are being violated and there's no oversight. We're very concerned about this, and we've asked numerous times, we need a meeting with Bob Ferguson because this this is above a level of we were misrepresented, and we weren't we weren't protected by you as ratepayers. So I ask that you would consider your decision on allowing Puget Sound Energy to become an LLC and put us, as ratepayers, on the hook for for paying for it and also for being in harms way. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Let's see, I have one more. Pamela Hanson, are you here? Come forward. Is there anybody else in the room who wishes to speak tonight? Okay. Ms. Hanson, please proceed. MS. HANSON: Thank you, Commissioners. It's a wonderful opportunity to testify before you. I would like to testify in support of the Staff's recommendation for a rate decrease. According to the press release in front of me, it states that Staff recommends an overall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	minutiae. So I would like to take the opportunity to thank the Utilities and Transportation Commission Staff for all the work they did in support of the people and in support of you. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. All right. Once again, is there anyone else in the room who has not commented tonight who would like to comment? All right. That brings us to the end of this public comment hearing. I really do want to thank everybody who took time out tonight. It's late and many of you have been very patient, and I understand that we started at 6 o'clock and some people got to speak at 6:05 and other people got to speak at 10:50. It's I think it's really important, though, that we have the benefit of your comments and observations and many of them were very heartfelt and compelling. I am we are we are going to continue with this proceeding. We have had hearings. We have a very large administrative record in this case, and we're going to pore over all of it and do our best to make the right decision. And so that's all I can say. If my colleagues have any other comments they'd like to make.

42 (Pages 532 to 535)

	Page 536	
1		
1 2	being here and your comments.	
	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Then we will be adjourned	
3	for the evening. So thanks again for coming out.	
4	(Hearing adjourned at 10:49 p.m.)	
5		
6		
7	****	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
10 19		
19 20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	Page 537	
1		
1 2	Page 537 CERTIFICATE	
2	CERTIFICATE	
	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF WASHINGTON	
2 3	CERTIFICATE	
2 3 4	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON	
2 3 4 5	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter	
2 3 4 5 6	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF THURSTON I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Jayler Musul	

43 (Pages 536 to 537)

Α	accurately 382:4	400:18 401:20	482:8,24 483:11	Alexander 375:15
abandon 382:3	achieve 408:5	524:15 525:6	age 480:25	Alice 453:9 455:6
408:20	409:3 414:6	Additionally	agencies 462:9	aligns 409:18
ability 488:9	430:12 439:7	440:11 501:22	518:24 519:7	alike 411:6,9
520:24 521:2	462:2 488:9,18	address 376:7	agency 397:18	alive 508:18
537:9	achieved 375:22	415:11 458:14	436:5 462:8 474:4	allegiance 437:23
able 440:23 442:15	acidification	adds 427:16 457:10	532:14	alliance 379:16
451:24 480:6	433:11	adequately 422:4	agents 399:19	412:19 526:3,15
481:3,20,21,22	acidifications	498:14,21	aggressively 398:13	allocating 440:7
491:1,11 522:3,8	432:22 471:4	adjourned 536:2,4	ago 385:25 408:19	allow 378:1 384:18
524:7	acknowledges	adjudication 373:4	440:15 442:15	440:4 451:1
abound 385:6	502:18	adjust 403:16	450:24 475:19	457:19 530:1,3
absence 501:25	acknowledging	416:16	477:9 478:5,10	allowable 474:5
absolutely 454:17	466:21	administration	480:18 497:19	allowed 450:10
468:12 505:8,13	acknowledgment	389:19	504:5 530:20,22	453:20,23,24
506:7 517:22,25	479:3	administrative	531:7	454:3 487:13
abundant 385:11	acquire 417:16	535:20	agree 485:9 518:6	521:17,22 522:13
391:9 416:11	acquires 418:1	adopt 408:1	agreement 408:20	522:14,15
abused 490:19	acres 414:17	adopted 405:18	408:24 409:24	allowing 379:11
accelerate 423:5	act 398:22 405:23	414:3	414:4 438:21	409:10 411:20
514:15	415:2 439:6	adoption 423:5	461:11 462:2,16	430:12 431:24
accelerated 486:15	499:17	424:6	465:2 485:15	459:14 526:5
518:11,20 519:1	action 377:14,23	ads 449:25	ahead 374:14 384:9	531:14 533:8
accelerating 424:6	380:7 384:11	adults 400:14,24	386:2 390:8 399:5	alternates 498:20
access 382:20,20	394:7 398:10,16	adversely 399:20	403:10 418:21	alternative 449:13
465:7 479:11	405:18 407:10,11	adversity 405:9	419:2 424:2 428:2	450:5 460:23
517:1	408:25,25 409:25	advertisement	434:9 436:20	504:14
	414:1 421:6	454:19	439:18 445:23	amazing 433:8
accident 475:20	442:16 443:8	advertisements	447:19 453:10,20	446:8
501:13	487:8 488:5	454:15	455:1 456:3,20	Amazon 438:13
accommodate	513:16	advertises 388:17	527:22	ambient 412:7
440:20	actions 453:14	advisers 379:4	air 377:8 399:11,15	
Accord 414:22	457:14 495:4	advocacy 514:12	400:3,7,8,9,11,11	amen 495:21
415:4 425:4	active 398:7	advocate 412:3	400:17,19,21,23	America 494:13
account 381:18	activist 466:12	481:12,13	401:7,12 412:8	518:18
403:7 417:19	activists 514:14	affairs 409:12	417:6 444:7,22	American 409:17
448:17	activity 422:13	affect 399:20 512:4	465:13 473:22	443:15,15 444:6
accountable 390:13	adaptation 398:8	afford 385:20	474:3,4,7,13	445:14,15,16,17
500:9	add 379:7 460:21	476:20 484:11	480:5 520:24	465:7 467:15
accounted 442:18	525:5,6	523:24 524:5,5,10	521:5 529:5,5	473:11 493:24
accounting 379:8	added 398:23	523.24 524.5,5,10	airwaves 454:17	516:17 522:17
391:25 417:21	adding 457:22,23	affordable 384:23	Al 420:11	amount 418:5
accumulated 435:5	adding 437:22,23 addition 378:15	385:9 391:9	alarm 398:1	440:10 442:22
accumulation	417:6	462:22 463:7	Albert 458:2 461:4	440:10 442:22 450:15 456:1
474:6		afraid 468:11 482:7		
accurate 537:8	additional 379:2	airaiu 400:11 402:7	461:4	506:6,6 511:24

512:13	anybody 384:19	501:12 527:14	assure 524:21	370:17,20 420:14
amounts 391:19	385:22 505:25	532:16	asthma 400:19,25	426:4 440:18
439:23	533:16	area's 398:8	401:1 473:25,25	515:18 534:3,6
analogy 486:21	anymore 479:13,16	areas 375:12	astronaut 429:25	avoid 466:5
analyses 502:6	480:6 481:24,25	394:25 412:3	astronomy 446:9	avoid 400.5 avoided 513:12
analysis 416:19	,	414:14 479:9	-	
417:3 422:3	anyway 402:24 432:12 433:10	499:12 508:1	atmosphere 376:24 430:1,2 431:6	avoiding 412:25 awake 465:3
417.5 422.5 424:11 425:10		517:18	430.1,2 431.0	aware 371:20
	439:6			389:22 393:22
426:2 436:13	apologize 500:3	argument 381:5	457:24 505:17	
488:6,12	527:9	Arkema 503:2	Atmospheric	398:17 432:21
analyst 424:8,9,13	apparent 376:25	506:25 507:1,4,11	376:20	awareness 427:1,4
425:21	apparently 371:4	armies 466:14	atop 511:25	awe 446:7,16
analysts 518:3	Appeals 499:5	Army 499:20	attacked 450:5	<u> </u>
analyzed 498:14	applaud 438:8	arrived 405:24	attacks 400:19	babies 517:17
499:8	applause 427:16	arsenic 399:18	attempting 373:5	
ancestors 467:16	applicable 430:18	507:16,20	attended 371:3	baby 494:21,23,24
469:24 492:16	applying 513:11	article 501:5	attending 440:17	494:25,25 520:21
ancestral 516:22	appointed 451:17	articulated 371:23	504:5	back 373:24 383:25
517:15 525:3	appointments	Asarco 473:24	attention 398:25	391:22 392:19
ancestry 492:17	524:7	474:9,11	434:22 446:14,19	396:18,22 440:12
Andrew 372:9	appreciate 373:20	Asia 394:17 415:24	447:8 493:14	442:6 453:18
Andy 382:15	380:3 382:11	aside 414:8	496:2 516:3	464:4,16 476:19
anecdotal 436:1,11	393:20 397:13,17	asked 381:18 449:9	attorney 372:20	482:7 484:1 492:6
Angela 387:24	406:1 415:10	501:7 525:25	441:2 494:8 496:7	494:18 510:20
388:3	432:3 489:13	533:4	496:18	521:23,24
Angelou 485:19	490:7 496:19	asking 370:13	attract 440:20	background 386:7
angle 504:16	503:19 526:4,8	382:2 387:2 396:5	attributable 437:4	411:24 424:7
angry 450:9	appreciated 531:11	396:8 398:22	attributes 429:2	497:24 527:23
animals 470:5	appropriate 440:10	405:6 409:1 445:3	audience 386:22	534:10
Ann 369:4 371:14	446:25	450:25 495:5	451:22 452:19	backyard 525:6
471:17	approval 518:25	506:21 512:16	August 368:16	backyards 428:20
Anna 458:3	approve 430:25	asks 440:2 495:16	370:1 400:4 446:2	bad 474:9,13 491:9
Anne 476:25	486:25	aspect 380:9	501:6 507:13	532:16
Annette 464:20	approved 370:14	407:16	Australia 453:18	bag 459:3
485:1,1	370:21	asset 403:2	505:6	bail 402:24
annihilated 470:5	approximately	assets 423:4 500:9	Australian 388:19	Bainbridge 447:21
470:12	370:16,20 421:2	assist 420:2	Australian-owned	449:1,11,11
announcement	aquarium 432:15	associate 511:19	501:16	baked 456:2
434:13	aquifer 414:18	associated 370:7	AV 374:8	balances 470:4
annual 534:18,20	aquifers 477:14	409:13 411:22	availability 383:6	Balasbas 368:13
answer 381:20	Arctic 377:10	460:17 498:25	available 382:21	369:4 371:15
405:10,11 462:1	area 382:25 418:13	assumes 402:21	431:4 467:1 493:1	394:9
Antarctica 376:25	433:14 438:14	assuming 405:1	500:14 512:7	Band 516:24
Anthony 379:18,22	451:13 474:13	assumption 402:23	Avenue 368:22	Bangladesh 447:6
anxiously 447:3	480:4 483:18	461:8	average 370:14,17	bank 378:18
· ·				388:20 430:13
	l	I	l	l

				1 490 0 10
bankrupt 495:12	bed 452:23 453:1	Bellingham 406:10	529:19 531:15	469:24
bankruptcies	465:3	406:17 407:3,8,10	534:6	bonus 523:3
495:11	beg 433:20	407:21 408:2,3,5	Billie 497:10	book 386:21,23
bankruptcy 494:12	began 419:6,8,9	408:21 479:7	billion 438:23	392:11
banks 392:9 402:25	begging 510:8	belongs 383:8	billionaires 504:23	books 392:17
430:16	beginning 379:6	494:6	billions 394:1	born 468:7,8 490:6
banter 446:15	500:6	benefit 417:5	397:20,21	520:2,21
Barak 441:22	begs 446:19	423:11 535:16	bills 402:9 428:19	Boston 483:18
445:22,25	begun 385:18	benefited 514:4	biological 435:6	bother 429:10
Bardin 397:4 399:6	397:25	benefits 410:4	birds 433:12,17	bottleable 477:14
399:7	behalf 391:1	417:7,23 495:4	birth 399:24	bottom 433:17
barely 524:1,1,5	410:19 411:19	524:17	birthright 468:7	471:3 513:19
531:19	441:11 490:5	benzene 399:18	bit 423:11 440:22	bought 449:24
base 414:5 423:3	492:19 493:13,19	475:1,3 494:20	442:12 497:24	473:19 504:22,25
435:14,17 437:19	514:13 516:20	best 375:24 377:17	516:23 519:25	bound 493:10
459:21 463:3	behavior 410:1	393:7 394:2	Blackfeet 480:3	bountiful 498:3
based 381:2 382:5	449:9 453:14	395:19 404:15	492:17	box 396:5
412:10 420:22	behavior-based	437:25 441:13	blast 524:20	brain 399:20 475:4
423:5 435:12	422:22	449:16 481:12,13	Blattner 497:10	brainwashing
461:8 474:5 488:6	behold 446:8	485:12 529:12	blessed 529:15	449:20
526:10	beholden 456:12	535:21 537:9	blizzard 512:6	break 463:23 464:6
bases 477:18	beings 404:24	Beth 410:25 415:11	blood 522:1,5,6	490:21,23
basically 372:4	433:19 468:25	better 383:6,11,11	Bloomberg 515:16	breakdown 502:8
381:23 435:21	470:12 491:5,19	410:14,20 416:1	515:16	breast 480:19,20
451:12 453:3	493:20	423:19 439:7	blow 475:24 476:8	breath 523:7,19
485:10	beliefs 405:3	458:10 485:20,20	489:16	breathe 400:11
basis 432:23,25	believe 374:24	betting 423:8	blown 486:6	breathing 400:11
batch 477:16	378:4 381:2,8	beyond 385:2	blue 430:3,8	400:17,21
bathroom 442:6	383:22 384:3	389:18 413:21	board 424:13 454:8	bred 493:9
bats 508:8	405:20 412:23	429:2 451:19	487:8 499:4,5	bridge 373:16
batteries 392:5,7,9	405.20 412.23 419:20,24 433:24	458:25 467:25	boat 482:11	374:4 472:9 473:3
437:16	438:6,13 439:3	468:1,1,2 470:23	Bob 533:5	477:12 478:14
battery 430:13,16	442:22 448:18		Bock 477:23 478:2	509:13
battle 457:6		471:8,9,10,12,19 471:20 472:21		brief 371:25 438:18
	450:24 464:20		body 399:21 409:15	
Bay 523:11 BC 477:21	479:12 485:12	473:7 506:7,20,20	boil 525:25	446:23 514:18
	491:21 501:8	big 402:25 425:22	boilers 413:18	briefly 391:18
beach 432:14	505:1,20 518:21	457:5 502:6	bold 377:13 396:8	455:7,24 P -i
Bear 432:1 497:9	520:3,16 521:25	506:14	513:15,18	Briggs 374:1,2,13
bearing 511:8	529:12 532:21	bigger 456:9 506:2	boldness 396:8	374:15,20,21
bears 444:5	Bellevue 371:2	biggest 457:16	bomb 476:9	378:5
beat 478:6	373:22 380:13	Bighorn 494:5	bond 424:20	bring 375:25
beautiful 494:24	409:14,15,22	bill 370:17,20	476:15 487:3	382:18 404:12
523:3,5,11,12	410:7,19 420:17	402:10 403:15	bonds 424:21,21	411:1 450:13
becoming 460:22	429:22,23 437:2	440:18 457:11,23	513:3	470:11 472:1
479:20,21	Bellevue's 409:19	483:21,22 524:1,3	bones 467:17	476:1 493:14,18

512:5,9 531:6	bureaucracies	527:9	412:24 416:20	carvings 467:18,18
bringer 469:10	519:9	calling 372:7	417:4,6,15 419:20	case 370:9,10,12
471:18	bureaucracy 443:5	380:15 413:14	426:6,9,14 438:5	371:2 372:5,23
bringers 467:22	burned 455:22	472:8	457:23 459:19	380:12 410:4
brings 501:22	burning 385:2	callous 505:2	460:6,19 468:16	417:12 421:6
535:9	397:14 399:14	calls 377:6 414:1	478:1 487:9 488:2	437:1 455:16
British 437:9 471:1	401:3 432:23	438:21,24 446:19	488:6,10,18	464:19 467:9
broadly-based	433:19 466:22	488:1	526:11,18,24	502:3 511:1,8,10
441:15	468:15,15 477:24	campaign 419:12	527:4,4 529:6	524:22 529:21
broken 394:19	478:16 523:16,17	419:14 478:6	carbon-based	534:18 535:20
472:24	burnt 478:1	487:9	376:1 382:3 385:2	cases 372:18
brood 446:15	Bush 379:5	campaigning	carbon-constrain	casual 404:23
brother 429:24	business 395:18	504:18	417:16	catastrophe 466:6
brothers 522:10	402:11 456:11	camps 479:18,20	carbon-free 375:1	502:14
brought 377:7	486:5 502:6	479:24	375:18 376:4	catastrophic
441:15 469:13,17	519:18 525:10	Canadian 400:4	378:13 380:8	498:16 502:9
469:18,25 477:17	528:14 531:2	cancer 399:23	467:1	Cathy 525:17 526:1
486:23 513:22	businesses 437:22	476:22 480:18,19	carbon-sourced	Caucus 378:24
Bruce 503:5 514:10	467:2 483:6	480:20,24 517:17	389:5 390:17	caught 421:21
Bryan 464:20	524:23	517:18 518:16,17	carcinogenic 475:1	528:23
485:1,1	busy 507:25 508:8	522:22	care 456:5 468:21	cause 400:17 401:9
Bryndis 454:25	button 374:18	cancer-causing	476:20 491:12	448:3,21 513:12
456:18,21	376:17 503:22	399:18	500:18	caused 381:9
budge 404:19	button's 439:19	candidate 454:14	career 377:3	394:17,18 404:24
budget 404:19	buy 383:9,13	candidates 412:1	careers 410:10	432:22 444:4
454:18,19 517:5,6	439:20 455:12,17	Canny 441:21	careful 377:11	475:22
Buell 368:21	455:19	445:8,21	caregiver 523:22	causes 448:3 474:8
build 395:6,17	buying 406:19	cap 390:2 517:1	524:11	causing 488:11
406:22 416:9	424:21 448:22	capable 468:21	cares 467:22	CCR 368:20
453:22 472:8	424.21 440.22	1	471:15	537:14
473:2 474:14	C	capacity 372:14 374:7 392:1	Carl 431:11 439:12	
476:12 509:19	C 369:1 370:4	475:25 515:1		celestial 446:11
	532:25 537:1,1		439:16	cell 524:5,6 cells 437:16 475:5
build-out 376:1 builder 395:16	cable 504:22	capital 423:4 440:13 526:22	Carlo 516:12	
building 374:6,6	California 412:20		Carlson 441:22	483:20
U ,	421:25 448:16	528:19 529:14	445:22 Carmen 526:2	cement 476:1
383:20 385:16	call 371:19 396:1	caps 390:6		CENSE 436:24
398:10 476:3	403:22 418:13	car 455:13,17,19	Carolyn 516:11	Central 498:13
505:9 507:22	434:6,24 459:20	461:21,23,24	519:16 525:8	cents 379:7,8
509:13 527:3	486:8 487:17	carbon 375:20,23	Carruthers 525:18	Century 423:2
buildings 460:15	called 380:18 424:5	378:17,19,22	525:25 526:1	ceremonies 521:19
built 442:18 478:12	433:24 434:25	379:6,13 381:25	carry 429:7	certain 450:15
504:1,2 505:10	468:5 485:3,23	382:7 384:24	carrying 387:5	certainty 459:7
507:1 530:3	408.3 483.3,23 487:9 497:14	388:24 389:3,17	cars 425:14,15,15	Certified 537:6
bunch 456:2	501:12 503:11	395:13 398:4,15	426:13,15,17	certify 537:7
507:20	525:21,22,23	399:20 408:16	451:20	chain 432:24,25
	525.21,22,25			

r				5
433:1,3,11,17	493:22 496:4,17	420:15 422:4	479:23 480:1,2	418:11 423:15
477:13	497:8,13,16,20,22	439:24	481:2,8,9,13,14	429:22 432:15
Chair 429:20	500:23 503:4,10	changing 410:1	490:6,17 492:3	437:2 453:22
chairman 368:13	503:15,18,24	416:18	513:4 520:23,23	459:15,16,24
369:3 370:6	510:17,25 511:9	chaos 506:12,14	522:20,21,21	460:1,7 473:16
371:12 372:12	511:14,16 514:8	character 454:12	children's 451:21	479:6 488:2,7
373:17 374:3,17	516:6,10,14	charge 455:19	481:8,14 520:23	489:11 498:5
374:22 376:10,16	519:13 525:15,20	460:11 461:21,23	522:21	499:19 504:12
378:3,6 379:17,24	527:7,12,15,17,21	483:22,22	China 433:8	525:13 532:13
382:13 384:1,3	530:5,11,13,21,24	charged 370:24	Chippewa 516:24	city's 406:20
385:21 387:23	533:12 535:5	charging 422:22	choice 384:21	409:20 459:19,22
388:1 392:19,23	536:2	440:12 485:16	394:24 400:11	civil 461:5,6
393:1 394:4	challenges 396:7	charter 380:10	414:7 421:7	civilization 413:2
396:11,21 397:8	463:4 499:5	494:13 495:11,13	513:17	447:10 453:4
399:4 402:2	challenging 499:2	charts 426:23	choices 377:6	civilizations 435:18
403:21,25 404:1	Chambers 384:10	Che 467:16	393:21 420:22	claims 388:22
405:21,25 404:1 406:3 409:6,8	384:11		choose 524:8	533:2
<i>'</i>	chance 450:6	cheap 524:3 cheaper 383:5	chose 408:19	clams 433:6
410:24 411:3,7,12	452:11 497:6	440:3 515:18	430:15	
411:14,16 413:7	432:11 497:0 506:24			clarify 510:21 511:6
415:9 418:17,25		cheapest 455:18 check 427:12	chosen 430:20	
420:6,8 421:12	change 377:5,21		478:13	clarity 405:22
423:10,20 427:10	378:21 379:1	483:23	Chris 447:12	class 517:19 532:25
428:6,9 429:19	382:5 389:11,13	checks 449:7	Christie 496:22,23	Claudia 450:20
431:9,16,21	391:11 393:12	Chehalis 487:12	496:24	453:9,11
433:23 434:2,4,8	401:5,7 404:23	532:1	church 521:23	clean 377:11 383:1
436:18,22 439:10	409:25 413:1	Chelsea 496:21	circle 470:8,9	383:3 388:7 391:8
439:16 440:25	414:23 416:25	chemical 476:5,7	circumstances	407:7,9,10,20
441:20,25 442:4,8	419:6 420:19	498:24 499:1	426:23	409:3 415:21
443:12 445:7,11	421:1 422:6	503:2 504:15	cities 408:21 449:4	416:2,5,10,25
445:18,20 447:11	426:12 427:2,4,5	507:1,8 527:24	460:18 479:10	418:1,10 425:5,8
447:17 448:14,24	435:16 437:4	chemicals 475:4	481:22 518:24	427:8 429:5
450:18 453:7	441:13 443:2	477:16 510:1	534:11	437:21 438:7,23
454:24 455:5	448:4,18,21 449:8	Chicago 509:13	citizen 377:20	460:5 467:4 468:8
456:17 457:25	452:2,11 456:1,1	chief 493:7 517:6	421:14 446:1	472:2 474:3
459:11,12 461:3	457:1,6,15 458:8	children 400:13	461:7 516:21	477:13 484:19
463:11,18 464:1,9	466:19 470:25	401:15 437:5	citizens 378:20	486:8 487:24
464:17,22 466:7	471:3 483:2	439:8 447:10	393:9 439:8	490:24,24 492:2
466:17 467:8,11	487:16 497:2,3	452:19,20 455:22	449:18 460:8	505:13 509:17
473:13 476:24	501:9,14,20 502:8	456:5 465:18	500:1,2	514:21,23 515:21
477:6 478:19	502:18 506:11,12	467:24,25 468:1,1	city 381:22 397:11	520:23 529:5,5,14
482:1,4 483:12	508:14 512:8	468:2 469:7,7	397:19,20 398:16	clean-up 395:14
484:24 485:5,21	517:9	470:22,23 471:8	398:17,21,25	408:13 449:9
485:24 487:1,6	changed 377:2	471:11,12,19,20	406:10,21 407:3,8	507:20
488:24 489:21	419:10	471:22,23 472:5	407:24 408:2,2,20	cleaner 381:5 408:6
490:1 492:9,12	changes 370:21	472:12,21 473:7,7	409:19 414:8	419:8 426:16
	•	•	•	

		1		
438:11 440:3	climate-related	427:9 428:4,14,15	coastline 393:13,15	436:3 437:12
448:12 481:25	398:11 501:10	428:21 433:19	coastlines 393:15	440:2 442:13,13
clear 417:3 421:14	climate-risky	437:15 438:22	codes 398:10	447:2 448:7
439:24 448:10	387:17	440:3 441:13,17	cold 452:5 531:9	454:10 456:8
506:15	close 377:24 383:22	444:1,2,3 446:24	coldest 532:4	459:4,24 460:17
Cleveland 475:18	390:18 398:22	448:5 454:7	collaborative	461:1 477:10
clients 462:8,10	399:12 400:6	455:21 456:3	409:20	478:3 480:3
479:8	401:23 421:19	457:12,12,16,19	collapse 478:18	485:17 488:21
climate 376:23	422:9 486:16	458:12,21,25	collapsed 468:10	514:2,4,16
377:5,14,21,23	523:12	459:7,23 460:12	472:24	Colstrip's 416:21
378:15,21,24,25	closed 465:19	460:16,22 461:15	colleagues 371:14	Colstrips 390:19
379:3 380:7 382:4	507:15	465:18 466:22	373:5 415:13	514:16
384:11 389:11,13	closer 376:17	467:5 472:17	535:23	Columbia 437:9
391:11 393:9,12	501:22	478:16 479:14,19	collected 375:11	471:1
393:20,24 394:7	closest 499:9	481:24 486:16	478:8	Colville 478:25
394:20 398:8,10	closing 378:11	494:14 502:25	collective 439:7	480:11,13
401:4,5,7,18	385:15 398:18	512:12,14,21	collectively 413:14	Comanche 439:1
404:23 405:18	416:21 417:4	515:18,19 517:13	college 409:14,15	combat 409:25
407:11 408:25,25	421:19 443:25	517:13,21 526:4	409:22 410:3,7,20	combatting 420:18
409:18,20,25	447:2	526:20 528:4,16	462:8	combination
412:19 413:1,19	closure 380:5	528:17,22 529:8	colleges 409:17	401:12
414:1,23 415:2,6	401:25 402:20	530:2	collision 508:21,23	combined 506:3
419:6 420:4,12,15	437:12	coal-based 466:24	colonial 468:17	combining 430:15
420:18,25 422:6	cloud 381:11	coal-dependent	469:1,20 470:6	combustion 425:15
425:3,4 426:20	Co-Op 423:14	416:4	472:25,25	come 374:3,10,12
427:2,4,5 429:16	CO2 390:2 447:24	coal-fired 405:19	Colorado 438:20	379:19,20 385:3
437:4 441:13	447:25 448:3,6,20	414:2 421:3	Colstrip 375:25	386:1,2 391:3
442:16 443:2	505:16 512:13,21	422:15,16 438:25	376:6 377:24	392:19 393:3
448:4,18,21 449:8	512:22	467:6 487:23	378:11 379:11	396:18 397:3,5
452:2 455:25	coal 377:8 379:8	488:16	382:9,9 383:22	398:6 407:23
456:1 457:1,6,15	380:5,8,17 381:5	coal-free 376:7	385:3 388:24	410:7 415:21
458:8 461:11	385:1 387:18	457:3,4 531:4	389:2 391:12,14	418:19 423:25
462:16 466:6,12	388:25 390:12,18	coal-generated	395:21 398:18,23	434:22 442:8
466:19,24 468:9	395:14 397:14	448:7,19,23	399:12 401:23	444:15 445:22
468:10 469:3	399:14 401:3,23	coal-generating	402:10,18,19	447:13 458:3
470:24,25 471:2	402:18,22 406:16	428:18	403:1 404:22	464:10,11,19
472:4,4,21,22,24	407:24 408:4,11	coal-powered	405:16 409:24	466:15,20,23
478:18 483:2	408:17,17,18	377:15 402:16	411:22 412:13	467:2,12,14
487:8,16,17 488:5	409:23 410:2,4	403:15	413:15,18 414:7	472:14 476:19
497:3 501:9,14,20	413:18,21,25	coal-related 400:8	414:12,15,19	477:2 481:7
502:8,8,18 506:11	414:5,11,12,12,13	400:23	415:1,6 417:4	484:17 485:2
506:11,12,14	415:20 416:6,8,11	Coalition 412:20	418:9 419:5,22	487:6 491:15
512:7 517:9	416:13 417:7,8	436:24	420:5 421:4,20,20	493:13 497:2,13
climate-damaging	419:18,19,23,25	coastal 393:11	422:9 423:18	497:22 500:24
375:25	420:5 421:25	433:15	428:18 429:11,18	503:25 510:4
1	1	8	I	

F				1 aye 544
516:10 518:4,10	409:23 410:15	communication	completed 488:1,7	Congress 378:22
520:19 523:18,19	412:12 413:11	377:4	completely 483:14	Congressional
525:23 533:15	415:16 420:2	communications	completing 488:5	499:23
comes 389:4 392:13	439:4,6 448:21	504:18	complex 376:23	congruent 412:19
407:24 409:4	450:12,25 451:17	communities	384:18 505:13	connect 493:11
457:12 465:25	476:2 487:21	393:11,13 412:5	507:23 512:7	connected 455:21
469:8 505:22	511:22 512:16	412:16 416:4	complexity 505:9	456:10 479:24
522:3	513:10,14,17	451:14 463:9	complexity 505.9	480:1,16
comfort 456:25	535:2	488:18	532:18	connection 480:22
	Commissioner	community 385:11	· -	conscious 427:24
coming 371:17 378:16 379:14	368:13,13 369:4,4	391:14 393:23	complicated 404:11 complications	495:20
			400:21	
391:4 417:8 418:3	371:14,14 374:19	419:15 434:19		consciousness
421:25 458:10	464:11,14 530:17	449:19 450:1,9,16	complicit 405:9	436:15
490:20 494:14	530:19 535:25	457:18 499:9,11	comprehension	consensus 394:20
496:1 497:21	Commissioners	502:3 514:3	506:7	consequence 401:3
503:18 516:7	369:2 374:23	516:20	compromise 404:13	consequences
519:21 525:16	381:15 384:5	community-oper	compromised	401:6,22 412:25
536:3	386:4,23 393:5	449:14	502:24	416:4 427:2
Commencement	394:8 429:21	community-wide	Concentrated	conservation 386:7
523:11	434:11 459:13	488:10,18	392:2	386:10 387:4
commend 413:20	466:9 484:17	companies 388:21	concern 380:15	422:20
comment 368:11	485:25 492:18	392:6 420:23	427:4,5 437:24	conservative
370:6,9 371:3	497:23 514:10	423:2 437:17,18	449:3 450:1	377:16
372:13 413:6	533:19	438:13,14 460:24	concerned 388:23	conservatives
434:14 435:9	commissions	company 370:12	433:10 470:10	379:4
459:15 461:8	424:18	373:1 395:15	499:11 528:5,5	conserving 485:10
511:12 512:25	commitment	421:1,2,9 431:8	533:3	consider 389:17
534:14 535:9,10	388:13 405:17	449:7 475:12,21	concerns 378:15	390:16 400:10
commented 535:8	406:24 415:20	529:1,3 532:19	381:14,14,16	409:1 465:2
comments 372:8	461:11 465:2	company's 371:9	401:19 413:3	487:11 533:8
373:3 380:4	commitments	419:22 437:23	477:5 499:19,22	consideration
478:15 488:22	377:22 408:6,23	compare 423:1	531:12	443:11 488:22
499:20 511:7,9	409:18	compassion 436:6	concerted 377:11	516:4
514:18,20 532:9	commits 377:15	compelling 535:17	conclude 513:9	considerations
535:16,23 536:1	committed 393:8	compels 383:23	concrete 380:19	436:7
commercial 386:10	404:16 407:8	compensate 486:5	conditions 400:3	considered 381:21
440:9 442:20	412:21 414:5	compensated 429:3	486:15	390:16 408:11
460:15 474:17	462:16	compete 421:25	conducting 376:22	440:9 507:8,24
475:9	committing 413:17	440:3	502:5	considering 383:18
commission 368:2	common 435:21	competitive 515:5	Confederated	499:21
368:4,17 370:11	486:10	competitor 460:13	478:25 480:11,14	considers 487:21
370:23 371:13	commonality	complacent 405:8	confer 396:17	consistent 384:14
374:24 391:1	410:13	Complainant 368:5	conference 416:7	consisting 375:18
392:16 395:23	commonplace	complete 509:5	422:12 496:14	consists 499:10
396:4,23 404:2,10	415:25	532:24	conflict 388:22	Consolidated 368:7
, , , , ,				
	l	l	l	I

consortium 388:19	contractors 449:17	384:24 385:5	414:1,2,3,6	481:16
constant 385:12	contracts 438:7	389:7,9,10,11,13	418:11 424:7	credit 424:12
constituents 382:11	contributed 419:13	389:16 390:16,18	425:11,19 430:18	Creek 479:3 520:2
constitutions	contributes 460:15	392:7 397:16	432:14 458:24	criminal 509:22,22
495:11	contributor 488:9	408:9,11 410:4	460:14 478:7	crises 422:6
construct 499:3	control 400:1	418:2 440:13	479:6 485:8	crisis 396:6 466:24
construction	450:13 463:1	454:1 465:12	487:10 531:3	488:12 513:17
479:19 498:21	499:4	474:20 475:15,16	532:24 533:1	criteria 393:21
531:19	controls 408:14	475:16 514:24,25	537:4	394:3 400:8
consultants 454:15	conventional 515:6	515:1,4,5,8,19	County's 405:17	critical 375:2 516:1
consulted 498:11	conversation	524:16 528:21	413:25 442:19	Crosby 503:3 507:5
consumer 384:22	371:22 373:20	532:25 533:1	county-wide 488:1	cross 520:8
397:17 404:23	416:16	costly 377:19	488:13	crowd 441:25
consumers 395:24	converted 425:13	costs 377:7 389:19	couple 386:17	crucial 447:9 501:6
411:23 515:25	442:24	389:20 395:14	437:11 504:4	cry 472:6,6,7
consumption	converting 425:5	408:13,14,16	courage 452:14,15	519:20
407:19 410:1	converts 498:7	417:23 418:3	452:17 469:6	crying 383:14
512:2	convey 382:4	421:23,24 422:2	471:25	cultural 499:13
contact 463:9	Conway 489:22,23	440:7 457:20	course 377:2	521:20
contacting 463:8	489:25 490:2,3	489:8 531:19,20	378:10 451:5	culture 468:9 520:3
contained 498:19	492:14,14	council 379:3	507:4 527:5	520:16 522:12,19
contaminated	Conway's 503:8	398:21 404:7	court 423:12,22	current 375:10
377:9 494:20,22	cool 509:17	406:1,10 414:2	494:11 499:5	389:18 398:24
contaminating	cooperative 390:1	440:16 459:16	501:2	422:3 429:3
477:15	coordinator 516:19	487:25,25 488:14	courtesy 466:10	440:12 447:25
contend 437:5	copper 494:20	497:24 500:7	cover 474:20	456:12 488:11
context 424:24,24	copy 392:16 496:8	525:14	475:15	498:22 499:24
continually 392:12	core 398:2	councilmember	covering 424:15	currently 400:25
continuation 419:5	corners 410:8	429:22 488:4	CR2 459:20,25,25	414:14 451:2
465:14	532:13	Counsel 372:20,21	460:19	485:11 499:2
continue 383:7	corporate 465:12	counties 481:22	Crawford 487:3,7	curriculum 410:3
385:3 395:1	corporation 451:13	534:10	487:7	customer 370:15,18
416:14 437:6	495:12	counting 399:2	crawl 523:20	370:18 378:8
440:5 465:9,10	corporations	483:1	crazy 433:9 507:22	380:2 409:21
466:24 470:13,13	444:11 465:8	countless 405:4	508:8,11	414:5 458:16
471:12 472:17	470:16 500:20	countries 415:23	create 392:7 403:6	482:6 512:11
482:21 491:25	502:22	462:15	440:19 453:23	534:4
493:18,19 499:25	Corps 499:21	country 408:22	462:22 487:18	customer's 440:18
502:25 515:11	correct 392:21	452:16 456:8	creating 381:13	customers 371:6
529:19,19 535:18	472:24 473:1	513:22	creativity 396:7	376:21 377:17
continues 408:7	corrupt 504:23,23	county 377:13	Creator 443:19	388:8,10,14 402:8
414:15 419:17	corruption 504:24	399:13 404:7,8	469:9,14 495:15	406:11 416:22
430:22	cosmic 446:10	405:13,14,25	498:3	417:5 440:6,8,11
continuing 517:20	cost 375:21,21	409:20 410:8	creature 433:8	440:14,21,22
contract 509:19	382:7 383:5	411:19 413:10	creatures 432:16	457:20 458:24

				T age 040
466:2 467:1 475:7	396:11,21 397:8	442:17 515:24	decades 507:3	deep-pocket 502:21
476:11 479:9	399:4 402:2	date 402:20,25	514:4	deeply 441:7,11
534:20,21	403:21,25 404:2	403:17 435:24	decarbonizing	defending 522:19
cut 374:4 435:20	406:3 409:6.8	457:21 472:17	488:7	defer 397:6
437:8,10 511:12	410:24 411:3,7,12	514:16	December 415:4	defining 377:5
532:13	411:14,16 413:7	daughter 441:10	decide 403:18	definitions 493:5
cute 411:11	415:9 418:17,25	519:18 525:9	decided 456:24	DeFord 519:15,16
	,			519:16 525:8
cycle 408:11	420:6,8 421:12	daughters 458:9	475:7 484:8	
cynic 451:15	423:10,20 427:10	480:2 481:4,4	decision 396:9	DeFord-Eden
Cynthia 458:1	428:6,9 429:19,20	Dave 371:12	413:19 417:11	516:11
459:13	431:9,16,21	403:22 404:6	437:13 457:17	degradation 486:12
D	433:23 434:2,4,8	David 369:3 448:14	471:21 472:25	505:20
	436:18,22 439:10	day 371:16 429:15	484:15,18,21,23	degree 384:24
D 370:4 485:2,7	439:16 440:25	455:19 457:21	495:20 518:25,25	435:6 506:4
D.C 375:4 496:11	441:20,25 442:4,8	479:8 482:24	533:8 535:22	delay 385:20
499:18	443:12 445:7,11	490:4,20,21,22	decision-makers	Delegation 499:23
daily 462:7	445:18,20 447:11	495:17,25 496:1,3	499:18	deliver 415:7
Dakota 464:19	447:17 448:14,24	508:5 523:5,17	decision-making	422:14 463:7
467:9 477:25,25	450:18 453:7	525:4	472:16 473:5	delivered 512:11
479:11 516:24,25	454:24 455:5	days 404:20 436:25	534:12	demand 391:17
517:1	456:17 457:25	452:1,4 518:19	decisions 377:25	392:10 422:19
damage 410:5	459:11,12 461:3	532:4	404:9 417:14,20	demanded 453:19
damages 476:20	463:11,18 464:1,9	dead 447:4 482:25	424:19,23 448:18	demands 430:18
502:16	464:17,22 466:7	495:17 505:23	468:17 469:10,21	466:25
dams 473:17	466:17 467:8,11	deadline 415:3	471:18 473:9	demise 398:2
Dan 420:9	473:13 476:24	459:6	481:19 490:14,14	democratize 423:5
danger 509:2 525:4	477:6 478:19	deadly 377:18	490:18 491:8,9	democrats 378:25
dangerous 377:20	482:1,4 483:12	401:13	492:5,7 506:18	demonstrate 425:1
486:13 504:8	484:24 485:5,21	deaf 449:7	512:3 519:9	demonstrates
507:9,23,24	485:24 487:1,6	deal 378:25 396:15	526:10	388:13 431:1
509:17	483:24 487:1,0	506:14	decisive 513:16	denied 413:5
dangers 380:10				
Daniel 418:20	490:1 492:9,12	dealing 406:8	deck 423:25 431:11	deniers 446:13
Danke 455:1	493:22 496:4,17	420:14	441:22	deny 460:25
456:19,20,21,21	497:8,13,16,20	death 383:16	declared 458:25	denying 404:10
	500:23 503:4,10	486:20 495:4,14	479:7	468:12
458:1,5,6 Depper 268:12	503:15,18,24	506:18 522:9	decline 518:13	Department 376:20
Danner 368:13	510:17,25 511:9	deaths 399:24	declines 514:22	399:10 428:23
369:3 370:6	511:14,16 514:8	Debra 450:19	515:3	514:23 516:19
371:12 372:12	516:6,10,14	453:8,8	declining 385:4	526:6
373:17 374:3,17	519:13 525:15,20	debt 402:19 403:2	decrease 370:13,20	departments 450:8
374:22 376:10,16	527:7,12,15,17,21	403:6,14,16	399:17 533:22	518:4
378:3,6 379:17,24	530:5,11,13,19,21	404:21	534:21	depend 489:10
382:13 384:1,3	530:24 533:12	decade 406:20	decreased 390:5	dependable 384:22
385:21 387:23	535:5 536:2	407:1,12,22 438:9	dedicated 395:23	385:8
388:1 392:19,23	data 400:22 442:9	446:18 450:23	402:8 409:16	dependency 385:14
393:1 394:4,8				
	I	I	I	I

Depending 400:2	developing 399:20	466:22 467:5	divesting 421:8	461:4
depreciation	Development	478:4 480:5,5	divided 450:9	door 472:14
402:25 514:16	440:16	486:13	divorced 438:2	double 379:10
depressed 386:15	devising 421:2	disagrees 499:24	DNA 522:2	403:1 459:3
Depression 513:22	Dewitt 485:2	disappointed	Dobson 477:1,3,8,8	doubt 389:20
deputy 459:15	diabetes 400:15	531:13 532:7	docket 368:6	downstairs 418:24
dereliction 375:3	401:2	disaster 381:25	398:24 406:4	downstream
describe 437:7	dial 524:7	421:21 470:24	Dockets 402:6	523:19
described 506:1,2	Diane 390:23	475:15,17,18,19	dockside 507:23	downtown 397:25
desert 523:6	392:22	475:20	508:2	Dozens 392:5
design 429:3	Dickason 410:25	disasters 394:14	doctor 445:25	Dr 463:10
designed 385:13	411:15,17,17	437:3	doctoral 376:19	dragging 458:23
437:16	die 400:21 401:1	discharge 513:3	doctorate 399:9	drastic 488:2
desirable 419:19	495:16 509:1	disclosed 440:18	doctors 400:13	draw 404:19
despite 381:16	522:23,24	498:15	documentation	Drawdown 386:21
458:21 484:5	died 394:18	discount 521:9	381:12 382:6	391:18 392:11,16
485:13	difference 390:9	523:1	documents 416:23	dreams 410:11
destroy 501:18	457:6 461:20	discouraging	417:17,24	dressed 411:6
525:3	497:1,7 505:18	419:17	Doglio 410:25	dressing 411:8
destroyed 414:17	534:22	discovered 434:12	411:1,5,10,13	drilling 477:16
destroying 477:14	differences 403:18	discredit 449:16	415:10,12	drinking 377:9
517:14	different 444:25	disease 399:23	doing 370:25 388:9	drive 368:18
destructed 468:10	465:9 478:3	400:15,18 401:2	388:9 394:2	389:19 410:12
destruction 383:17	482:23 483:15	diseases 400:16	420:19,20 423:17	425:14 484:5,6
394:23 433:11	493:5 517:14	401:16	428:21 439:5	508:8,11 528:10
444:4 469:3	518:23 519:7	disgusting 521:13	442:16 460:12	driver 508:11
destructive 505:15	difficult 377:6	disorders 501:10	463:9 483:7	driving 438:10
detailed 488:5	435:17 484:18	disrupted 414:18	485:11 489:9	528:8
determination	dig 415:18 435:9	disruption 393:10	504:5 510:5,10	dropped 390:13
396:7	digging 479:12,24	487:17 513:12	528:6	drops 408:10
determine 440:10	digress 517:11	distances 400:4	Dolan 411:2,8,11	droughts 383:15
determined 380:7	dioxide 388:24,25	distribute 423:6	413:8,8	drove 483:17
518:12	399:16 426:9	distributed 422:18	dollar 444:19	drowning 486:22
determines 435:23	direct 448:22	514:25	476:14	486:24
detrimental 460:22	directed 402:18	distribution 384:4	dollars 396:1	DSHS 524:17
devastating 394:10	direction 488:20	388:21 430:14	397:21 406:25	due 401:10 402:15
517:22	directly 406:22	431:2 436:13	420:3 478:8	403:8 498:25
devastation 394:21	437:3 485:19	440:20 498:10	531:22 534:5	512:14
446:20	511:10	district 404:7 413:9	dollars' 397:21	dumped 477:17
develop 385:6	director 514:11	414:8 415:12	Don 431:14 436:21	506:6
400:16 412:2	dirtier 408:7	districts 430:19	436:22,23	duped 489:4 532:6
430:10	dirty 383:1 395:2	disturb 498:23	Donald 496:12	532:6
developed 462:15	406:16 407:21,24	diverse 438:19	donations 478:8	Dutch 423:7
463:1	408:4 409:4 438:3	446:6	Donna 410:25	duty 375:3 402:13
developers 498:14	452:10,22 465:18	diversity 376:3	418:19 458:1	dying 379:16
-		-		

	I	I	I	1 490 0 10
383:13 395:2	431:5	either 425:13 497:4	Elwood 423:24	499:16
471:2,3 476:21	ecology 434:23	elder 472:10	424:2,3,3 442:23	ended 473:19
480:17,25	526:6	elderly 401:14	Elyette 397:3 402:3	Eneco 423:7
	economic 405:21	elders 472:12	email 532:9	energy 368:7
$\frac{\mathbf{E}}{\mathbf{E}}$	421:21 436:4	480:25 500:10	embrace 522:14	370:10,25 375:1,6
E 369:1,1 370:4,4	440:16 456:12	523:22,23	emergency 513:14	375:18,23 376:4
537:1,1	466:23 484:9	elected 375:3 397:7	Emerson 390:23,23	377:11 380:5,11
eagles 444:5	501:15 513:20	404:5,7 405:6	392:22,22,25	382:20,25 383:4
earlier 414:9 485:4	518:3,3	election 412:2	emission 408:14	383:12 384:23,24
488:4 497:14	economically	electric 370:15	419:9,11,13 438:5	385:7,8,10,17
532:5	460:23	412:17 414:24	emissions 375:20	386:10,10 387:3,4
early 373:23 385:25	economics 417:21	424:7 425:5,15	379:9 390:1,2	387:7,9,13,20,20
403:5 438:21	514:19 517:4	426:15 428:19	412:9,18,22 425:2	388:7,12,15 389:4
468:11 472:11	economists 381:3	442:24 451:2	425:18,19 426:1	391:8,9 392:3,8
Earth 383:14 413:1	economy 390:12	455:13,17 460:8,9	442:19,19 446:24	392:14 393:25
420:21 433:22	408:6 437:14,19	460:9 488:8 512:1	448:3,6,20 460:2	394:22,25 395:2
435:2,2 453:4	ecosystems 383:16	533:25 534:2,3,20	460:5,6,10,16,19	395:10,11,20
458:13 472:14	470:3	electrical 375:6	461:10,16,23,24	397:16 401:23
477:15 479:13,16	ED765 435:1	378:12 397:15	490:20,23 501:25	402:9,16 403:3,15
479:25 481:15	edicts 513:12	408:3 409:5	512:8,14 517:21	405:15 407:1,7,9
490:18,25 491:2,4	editorials 450:4	electricity 377:15	529:6	407:17,18,20
491:19,25 492:1,8	education 513:6	379:10 389:9	emit 475:3	408:8,9 409:4,4
497:4 518:14	effect 396:2	390:4,7,10,17	emitter 448:9 474:4	409:21 410:17,22
522:12,17,20	effective 370:22	391:19 392:5	emitters 474:6	411:21 413:15
523:4	389:8 397:16	398:13 405:19	emotional 519:20	414:25 415:4,17
Earth's 385:11	effects 378:17	414:2 426:13	employ 416:9	415:18,21 416:2,5
430:2	394:10 399:16	428:24 429:2,6	446:25	416:10,18 418:1,4
Earth-Feather	400:10 401:17	430:17 438:4	employed 416:13	418:9,10,15 419:7
478:20,23	420:18 432:19	442:21 448:2,6,8	employee 517:24	419:8,17,21 420:3
earthquake 498:23	435:12,23 471:2	448:19,23 460:11	employees 424:14	420:22,22,25
508:16,23	efficiency 376:8	460:14 461:17,18	449:17	421:2,3,7,9,10
easily 379:10	378:13 387:20	461:20,21 462:3,4	employer 438:8	422:19,19,20,21
440:17	391:9 407:1 408:1	462:14 463:8	employment 534:9	422:22 423:1,6,6
East 430:18	422:19,23 423:1,6	466:22 473:16	enable 376:1,6	423:14 425:11,16
eastern 376:2	467:6 527:2	512:11	391:13	425:16 426:3,7,8
475:22 480:15	efficient 385:8	electrified 462:5	enabling 431:6	428:10,12,19,23
eastside 436:25	430:14	electrify 424:5	encourage 386:22	429:13,17 430:9
437:20	effort 387:19 390:1	462:17	386:22 387:3,6,19	430:14,22 431:7
easy 404:17 472:10	419:24 526:15	electrifying 461:18	393:21 431:4	435:15 436:25
eat 433:3 521:14	efforts 497:25	461:19	487:22 517:11	437:17,19,21
524:8,10	501:25	electrons 407:23	518:5,9	438:3,8,11,19,23
ebb 511:25	eight 443:4 465:19	eliminate 400:2	encourages 460:8	440:6,17 444:25
echoing 406:7	474:15 475:13	eliminates 380:24	encouraging	447:1 448:12
eclipse 446:3,12,22	483:20 489:11	elites 452:15	478:16	451:7,10,12
ecological 405:21	EIS 381:18,22	Elizabeth 520:14	endangered 433:2	452:14,24 453:14
ecologically 388:14				
6 4				

5				
452.15 455.10	402.15 510.17	Erika 447:14	427.24 442.21	515.12
453:15 455:10 456:7 457:3,11,11	492:15 519:17 525:8	448:25	427:24 443:21 463:20 473:25	515:13 expecting 383:8
457:19,23 458:12	ensure 412:5 459:1	erosion 453:3	479:5 480:22	496:25
458:17 459:17	492:25 493:3	escapes 508:24	490:8,25 491:23	expense 385:4
460:23 461:7,13	492.23 493.3 500:15	especially 389:12	510:8 520:1	expenses 411:22
461:16,17,22	entire 398:15 425:7	395:12 399:19	525:13 527:18	expensive 377:21
461:10,17,22 462:8 465:8,20	430:3 448:10	401:13 421:23	531:3 535:11	408:8,17 410:2
466:2,4,13,24	494:9 500:4	460:18 465:17	everybody's 427:22	440:6 449:16,21
467:1,4,5,6 476:9	501:15 520:6	502:12 528:6	464:17	440.0 449.10,21 489:8
479:8 481:25	entitled 501:6	essence 527:2	evidence 379:2	
483:16,19,24	environment	essential 417:13	441:15	experience 370:16 370:19 400:20
		515:23		489:7
484:2,19 485:11	380:14 388:8,13		evolution 435:4,5,6 435:11	· ·
485:12 486:2,8,13	388:23 396:2	essentially 449:23		experienced 435:3
487:24 488:17	408:7 410:6	451:13 452:16	Ewing 410:25	experiences 410:12
491:8 492:20	428:16,16,17	established 392:6	418:19,21,22	experiencing
497:5 498:1,7	429:16 437:13	establishing 390:6	419:2,3	435:12 521:20
506:23 511:23	442:18 450:2	458:20	example 378:23	expertise 382:18
512:8 514:21,23	468:3 480:21	esteemed 415:14	392:13 394:25	511:24,25
514:23,25 515:8,9	490:24 491:3	estimates 400:22	400:17 401:15	experts 463:6 515:9
515:11,12,16,17	505:21 510:14	estuaries 412:7	453:15	515:12
515:22 516:2	515:20 527:5	Europe 528:8,15	examples 406:18	explained 416:24
527:1,1 528:13	environmental	evacuate 524:25	407:6	explicitly 389:14
529:14,17 533:9	381:6,25 389:10	evacuation 381:10	Excellent 442:5	explode 381:1
Energy's 370:7,9	389:12,13 399:8	475:22	exception 434:16	482:16
386:9 404:21	409:11,16 412:6	evaluated 498:21	excess 483:24	exploded 507:7
405:14 429:11	428:11 499:6,8	532:12	excited 386:17	explodes 509:10
459:21 472:2	505:15 509:24	evaluations 534:10	excluded 515:20	exploding 507:5
487:22	510:4,6 514:11,12	evaporates 380:25	excuse 431:13	explore 385:17
energy-saving	529:1	380:25	445:24 475:12	404:13
430:10	environmentally	evening 371:16	514:9 534:5	explosion 381:8,8
enforced 495:10	388:17 460:22	372:1,3 374:15,20	executives 414:20	475:21 524:22
engage 373:4,7	environments	380:2 397:2,10	exercise 520:24	525:7
engaged 393:8	428:22	404:1 413:13	521:2	explosions 498:16
498:4 499:17	EPA 400:9 448:1	418:14 429:20	exert 510:13	explosive 381:10
engine 425:15	496:13 518:19	458:5 494:9 501:1	existence 502:9	501:24
engineer 461:5,7	epidemiologist	514:9 516:5,7	existential 397:24	export 478:11
476:7 504:16	399:11	534:8 536:3	458:8	exports 428:5,14
527:24,25	epidemiology 399:9	event 446:11 452:2	exists 435:15	exposed 468:2
engineering 461:6	episodic 397:25	events 401:11	expansion 414:16	Exposure 502:2
476:5 528:1	452:2,7	402:15 436:14	513:20	expressed 413:3
Engineers 499:21	equipment 400:1	449:5 452:7	expect 382:3 401:7	extended 383:19
enjoy 487:13 491:1	440:20	466:20 477:13	462:13 488:14	402:22
enormous 399:14	equitable 514:6	eventually 457:15	expectancy 400:12	extends 402:10
408:12 468:18,19	equivalent 426:9	Evergreen 368:18	expectation 526:10	extension 385:1
enrolled 490:4	476:8	everybody 383:1	expected 401:18	externalities 389:12
	1	1	1	1

r				1 490 000
390:15	383:16,18 388:4	456:10 472:5	fire 468:13,14	flooding 394:13,18
externalized 377:7	514:6	473:8 487:18	471:1,1 509:4,6,7	397:24,25 401:19
extra 458:19	fairly 382:21,23	489:4 522:14	509:11,12,18	447:5
extraction 381:19	493:1	531:13 532:6,9,10	fires 437:9	floods 415:23
385:15 486:11	fairness 383:4,19	532:11,12	firm 458:20 502:23	flow 512:1 513:2
extreme 401:10	faith 419:13 451:18	feeling 489:4	first 371:2 374:22	Flowers 431:11
extremely 413:22	451:18 521:25	feelings 384:14	380:12 382:16	439:12,16
449:20 450:7	fake 502:19	feet 391:21 458:23	389:16,24 390:25	flown 523:5
456:1 465:15	fall 515:11,14 531:7	486:22 522:5	398:8 406:22	Fluoride 483:9
ExxonMobil	fallen 515:5	fell 514:25	415:3 421:14	focus 380:9 446:19
379:14	falling 513:19	felt 496:25 531:11	427:15 430:1	446:21 447:8
eye 503:2	false 381:13	532:5	431:25 437:22	465:11 512:6
eyes 523:12	families 416:13,17	feminine 446:5	444:10 456:23	focused 399:9
	500:13	467:19,20	461:15 469:23	424:6 425:10
F	family 393:8	Ferguson 533:5	482:3 492:11	446:14 499:6
F 537:1	432:17 472:12	fight 492:6 502:25	493:24 494:3	folks 373:21 374:9
face 377:2 380:4	473:25 480:22	506:9	501:1 505:5,7	412:12 418:15
401:19 405:9	494:18,19 520:11	fighting 391:10	511:14 512:9	440:17 464:11
420:15	521:17	428:4,14 478:4	520:20 521:16,21	484:17 485:19
Facebook 507:5	family's 520:22	493:19	520:20 521:10,21	follow 395:1 529:4
faced 404:9 513:17	fancy 451:20	figure 396:17 442:1	first-time 519:19	following 429:25
facilitate 403:16	far 457:7 472:17	517:11,12	fish 480:6,9,9	follows 399:16
414:16	473:10 517:14	filed 370:10,25	499:15 500:12,17	413:16
facilitating 412:15	528:15	511:1 534:17	521:14	food 432:24,25
facilities 440:13	farm 401:15	fill 498:9	fisheries 499:7	433:1,3,11,16,17
462:9 499:22	farms 528:9	filled 451:4	517:7	480:7 483:8 524:5
facility 380:23	fashion 402:18	film 534:14	fishery 499:14	524:9,17
381:18 406:23	463:23	final 513:24	five 381:9 389:3	foodborne 401:16
429:15 451:1	faster 391:7	finalizing 398:8	404:8 427:2	foot 403:14 486:24
465:24 498:15	father 491:11	Finally 417:8	432:14 473:17	529:18
499:6,7 532:10	fault 403:7	finance 515:17	481:2 494:21	footage 394:11
facing 396:5 397:23	faulty 402:23	516:19 517:4	534:4	footprint 412:24
398:2 422:5	favored 450:4,5	financial 378:17	five-minute 396:16	419:20 426:6,14
513:14,16	fear 505:22 522:8,8	390:16 391:6	464:2,6	517:8 518:13
fact 386:8 424:17	feared 447:4	395:17 397:18	fix 487:19 502:4	for-profit 529:3
444:14 449:6	fearful 532:15	484:10 534:23	flag 494:5,5,6	force 454:5 526:21
462:1 465:3 476:2	feasible 449:22	financially 387:17	flared 477:23	forced 381:10
476:17 526:4	Fed 513:15,18,21	find 416:17 449:16	flares 477:24	385:10 410:16
factor 383:18	federal 389:18	472:20,21,22	flats 498:25 504:2	428:17 449:6
389:10 395:12	414:21 511:23	481:19 482:25	523:10	475:8 479:22
facts 419:19	513:10,13	512:17 530:7	fleet 425:7	502:9 524:25
fail 452:13,13 453:6	feed 433:14,16	fine 397:8 399:22	floating 392:17	532:11
failed 403:6	feel 378:17 388:16	411:12 466:17	flood 398:11	forecasting 375:10
failing 502:7	427:17 435:25	486:17	507:10	forecasts 422:4
failure 403:9	436:1 440:22	finish 442:13	flooded 452:2	forefront 392:3
fair 382:23 383:12	130.1 770.22		1000000 TJ2.2	1010110111 372.3
		l	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

: «ge ee :				
foregoing 537:8	442:25 443:9	511:10 533:23	498:20 499:7	389:25 390:18
foreseeable 402:15	444:4 448:1	frontline 393:23	526:15	395:3,5,16 412:8
403:5	450:13 461:17	frost 430:4	future 375:2	412:22 417:17,20
forest 470:3	462:3,4,14 463:1	fuel 377:9 382:3	378:12 379:15	424:15 425:1,19
forests 383:16	463:5 465:6,23	383:9,20 385:2	380:5 382:9 383:8	425:25 426:8
470:2,3	466:1 479:14	395:3 419:19	384:23 389:17	427:9 430:16,20
forever 482:21	486:13,18,20	422:20 435:15	390:21 391:5	442:17,19,21
forgive 519:21	492:22 501:17	462:14 465:23	395:12 402:15,17	444:3 448:9
form 469:11	502:22 515:21	466:1,1 472:3	403:11 408:13,18	453:22,24 460:2,5
formal 398:22	516:23 517:12,21	474:16 477:12	409:1 410:14,21	461:9,16,23
formation 399:21	526:24 528:24	478:14 486:13,18	410:21 416:5,18	462:11,17,20,23
formed 378:23	found 474:4 495:7	492:22 501:17	418:1,11 419:18	465:24,25,25
453:21	514:23 515:13	502:22 508:2,2	423:8 429:7 431:8	473:18 474:17
former 379:4	foundations 410:10	517:12 526:24	437:19 441:12	475:7 477:11,12
399:10 429:24	four 380:18 410:8	528:24	443:2 444:16	477:14,21,22
434:17 438:8	494:10 495:11	fuel-base 463:2	445:4 450:14	478:1,14 479:14
formerly 414:3	516:25 523:17	fuel-free 461:18	451:21,23 457:2	486:19 498:6,7,9
forms 408:8,9	fourth 368:22	462:3,4	458:7,11 459:9	498:10 505:15
Fort 494:4	395:16	fuel-generated	460:24 461:13	508:5 512:8
forth 512:9	fracked 376:9	448:2	469:3 471:11	523:16 526:22,25
fortunate 420:11	379:9 389:17	fueled 384:23	472:6 473:6,10	528:4 531:25
Fortunately 381:23	444:3 465:24,25	fueling 507:23	484:20 486:19	532:2,17,23 534:1
fortune 421:16	477:11,12,13	fuels 378:14 379:12	490:16 491:15,18	534:21
forward 371:19,22	478:14	383:10 389:5	492:2,3 493:13	gases 401:4 407:20
374:3,10,12	fracking 478:17	395:2,5 407:21	498:13 500:15	473:22
379:19,21 386:1,2	479:19	410:23 421:8	501:17 515:23	gasses 437:7
393:4 397:3,5	fragile 430:5 431:6	432:23 433:20	516:2 521:7 523:8	gateway 502:4
418:20 423:25	free 383:3,12	442:25 443:9	526:11,17 527:4	gathering 383:12
427:23 431:21	385:14 407:21	444:4 450:13	futures 410:17	gay 496:14
445:22 447:14	462:14 486:20	460:5 463:5 465:6		general 372:21
457:21 458:3,22	487:10 523:1	479:14 515:21	G	441:2 494:8 496:7
464:10,20 467:12	freedom 385:17	516:23 517:21	G 370:4	534:18
467:14 477:2	Freeman 424:1	fugitive 379:9	Gafken 372:24	General's 496:18
485:2 487:6	431:10 434:2,3,3	full 392:14 436:15	384:6 393:1	generate 392:4
497:13,21 500:24	434:4,6,9,10	449:19 451:4	496:18	466:22
516:10 525:23	freezing 452:5	508:22	Gail 441:22	generated 422:6
533:15	frequent 397:24	fully 495:14	Gale 445:22,24,25	483:19
forward-looking	frequently 452:8	function 399:18	gallons 474:16	generates 448:5
377:14	friend 382:22 476:6	fund 383:17 394:23	475:13	generating 429:11
fossil 378:14 379:12	friends 506:10	406:24 449:9	gamble 403:15	439:1
383:9,20 389:5	507:6	486:20	game 500:12	generation 383:10
395:2,4 407:21	frightening 437:4	funds 450:7	gas 370:13,18,18	383:13 401:25
410:23 414:20	front 378:5 393:11	further 378:2	376:9 379:8,9,10	412:17 429:6
419:19 421:8	394:24 451:16,17	406:21 410:23	380:22 381:3,5,11	431:2 438:25
432:23 433:20	452:12 454:20	426:15 493:17	381:16,19 387:17	440:19 443:1,7,8
			388:20 389:18,23	
	1	1	1	I

				ÿ
457:1,18 497:1	giving 386:5 492:18	383:7 386:16	491:7 501:1	grateful 393:6
512:1,10,15 515:6	glad 448:13	391:15 394:21	503:16 504:11	519:5
519:3 520:22	global 377:2 391:25	396:16 406:18,21	514:9 516:4 524:9	grave 531:14
521:16,22 522:7	394:11 435:13	407:8,14 420:3	Goodbye 476:23	gravity 382:18
522:11,13	436:10 446:20	422:7,8 424:10	Goodwin 441:21,24	great 380:15 387:3
generations 390:22	488:11 506:4,8	427:3,6,7,8,15,19	442:3,5,9,10	393:8 396:25
431:8 441:12,18	515:13	429:14 432:6,25	447:15 510:21	399:1 405:11
445:4 458:7 472:7	globally 424:16	435:2,12,23	511:6,13	406:15 438:11,12
473:6 481:7	515:18	436:10 437:7,7,10	Google 438:14	487:16 501:5
493:13 497:2	globe 410:9	441:16 443:16,22	GOP 502:18	505:13 513:12,21
500:16 512:8	go 374:14 384:9	444:17,18 452:7	Gore 420:11	great-grandchild
519:4 521:7 523:9	386:2 390:19	452:10,13,13,17	gorgeous 523:4	444:17
generators 430:16	399:5 407:16	452:18,19,22,23	government 409:13	great-grandmoth
generous 492:18	418:21 419:2	452:24,25,25	468:17 470:17	520:1,10
genocide 444:2	424:2 427:23	453:1,2,6 455:3	500:8 518:7,23	greater 385:4 422:5
495:4 520:17	428:2 434:9	463:18 464:2,6,12	governments	422:6 427:4
geoduck 433:7	436:20 439:18	464:12 465:16	408:22 460:1	greatest 404:24
geographic 376:3	440:23 442:23	469:21 470:23	500:21	501:9
get-together 420:17	443:18 445:23	471:6 472:1 475:2	governor's 461:11	greed 465:12
getting 383:5,5,6	447:19 450:16	476:12,17 481:5,7	Grace 496:21,23	greedy 395:4
391:12 414:5	453:10,20 455:1	482:11,25 483:10	gracious 492:19	green 386:1 406:19
417:7 422:24	456:20 457:3,4	485:8,17 489:16	graciously 487:13	419:10,12 421:2,9
432:4 438:4	463:24 464:3,4	489:17 490:5,6,11	graduate 504:19	437:19 455:10
448:19 458:21	467:24 478:16	490:12,12,17	grandchild 490:6	458:17 466:5
459:6 474:9,13	485:17 490:11	491:1,6,7,22,22	520:21	527:1
477:21 478:3	491:22 492:11,11	491:24,24 492:10	grandchildren	green-washed
489:5	493:17 506:24	495:1,25 496:8,15	439:8 455:22	472:2
giant 385:19 503:2	511:14 517:16	497:4,5 501:4	458:10,13 459:9	Greenberg 394:5,6
gifts 498:3	519:8 520:10	503:13 506:24	465:5 467:23,25	greener 455:9
gigantic 523:14	521:23 527:22	508:2,15,17,20,21	469:7 471:7,11,19	greenest 455:18
Gilliquist 403:23	531:4,24 534:9,25	509:1 511:4,11,12	472:20 481:6	greenhouse 381:19
give 371:6 384:5	goal 378:1 421:15	516:22 519:12	519:3 522:23	389:23,25 401:4
385:17 392:25	438:10 528:13	523:1,15,16	grandfathers 416:6	407:19 412:8,22
393:1 407:6	goals 377:23	524:15 528:19	grandmother	425:1,19,25 426:8
431:14 441:12	407:20,20 408:25	529:25 531:20,20	443:21 444:14	437:6 442:17,19
459:7 479:3	409:4 412:19	532:17 533:1	466:11 481:3	448:9 460:2,5
497:24 509:18	425:3,4 426:20	535:18,21	519:19 525:9	461:9,16,23
511:4 525:14	438:13 460:11	gonna 508:4,4	531:1	462:11 473:22
give-and-take	462:11,12 488:19	good 374:15,20	grandmothers	505:15 512:8
373:4	God 495:16,17	380:2 391:5	520:4,16	Greenland 468:13
given 385:9 401:22	goes 475:16 502:17	397:10 404:1,4	grandson 444:14	468:14 471:1
413:2 436:7	509:24	417:22 419:13	grandsons 495:1	greenwashing
499:12 506:24	going 371:11,19,24	429:20 437:18	Grant 380:14	501:12
520:12 521:24	371:25 372:12	443:19 458:5	grants 498:4	Greenwood 486:6
gives 372:4 405:15	373:12 374:11	490:10,13,14,17	graphs 426:23	Greg 454:25
	•			•

456:18	Hague 494:11	harms 385:10	486:21 488:4	412:16 418:10
grew 473:23	half 400:24 405:14	533:11	514:18 519:25	427:19 443:19
grid 375:6,13 387:7	414:4 458:24	harnessing 389:7	531:12 532:7,10	454:21 456:15
387:9 397:15	482:17	harvesting 500:12	hearing 368:11	460:10 462:7
417:9 428:25	half-year-old 441:9	Harvey 437:9	370:7,9 371:1,3	486:23,24 488:17
430:13 488:8	hall 418:20 420:7,9	452:9,21 501:7,21	380:13 420:24	495:21 496:15
grids 422:23	420:9 464:3,4	506:16 510:9	431:25 437:1	497:25 504:8
ground 373:2	hand 372:25 384:7	Harveys 377:18	443:10 445:5,19	510:13,14 523:25
387:11 477:17	522:24	hate 470:20	450:11 458:6	524:7
503:1	handle 478:9	Haughton 476:25	483:17 488:23	helpful 372:17
groundwater	hands 379:20	hazard 474:8	510:23,25 531:8	helping 487:18
414:19 498:25	463:14 490:15	hazardous 474:7	532:6,22 535:10	Henderson 418:20
group 379:3 380:8	403.14 490.13 513:21	haze 408:14 415:24	536:4	421:13,14 423:10
384:12 394:7	hang 420:11 485:5	head 477:20	hearings 449:5	423:13 436:2
401:5 438:20	Hansen 447:23	headed 528:15	499:4,4 535:19	440:2
			heart 399:23	
440:10 449:14	Hanson 533:15,18 533:19	heading 380:8		herbs 500:13 hi 393:5 394:5
451:1,1 453:17		healing 522:2,14	400:14,18,19 401:2 432:7 441:8	
501:16 503:2	happen 396:24 417:1 421:21	health 395:25		402:3 421:13 441:5 447:20
505:6 529:22		396:3 399:8,11,15	443:17 445:4,4	
grouped 440:11	425:13 435:25	399:15 400:10,18	454:22 469:9	453:11 456:21
groupings 440:6,9	436:1 452:7 454:3	400:20 401:6,17	485:13 519:22	461:4 473:14
groups 374:11	468:6 516:1	401:22 404:25	521:4 528:3	489:2 496:23
grow 433:3 481:5	529:15	410:5 412:6	heartfelt 519:23	511:17
growing 378:23	happened 452:18	432:18 465:13	531:12 535:17	hidden 482:23
474:24	452:20 501:13	474:8 476:20	hearts 481:19	501:10
grown 443:1	happening 394:15	493:5 499:9	heat 392:4 401:10	hideous 523:10
grownups 456:5	435:24 436:14	500:18 515:19	401:10,12 473:18	high 390:16 397:23
growth 401:20	452:8,21 454:2	516:19,20 524:16	heating 461:18	410:10 413:5
Guardian 501:6	482:23,24 501:11	healthier 408:6	heavily 375:22	456:22 473:5
guess 404:5 426:21	505:19,21 506:15	healthy 493:4	387:6,20 414:18	524:17 527:1
474:12 489:18	happens 480:13	hear 371:5 373:18	514:2	higher 391:21,21
493:20 507:18	498:19 514:5	375:5 380:3 388:1	•	401:20
guidance 419:21	happy 386:13	397:13 409:7	513:11	highest 375:24
guided 422:24	Harbor 483:18	418:14 420:7	Hedgepath 503:5	448:8 480:20
guilty 440:22	hard 378:8,21	441:16 464:15	heightened 427:1	highlights 427:18
guy 507:6 528:11	456:16 512:23	466:17 472:6,6,7	held 388:18 390:13	463:21
guys 444:24 489:13	519:5,24 520:9,13	503:23 505:17	437:1 449:19	hike 403:8
489:14 490:7,17	harder 393:9	509:11 521:3,3	hell 508:8	hikes 486:14
491:7,16 492:4	harm 382:11	534:15	Hello 409:7 431:24	hire 463:6
493:16 506:17	428:22 468:3	heard 371:21 414:9	442:10 485:25	historic 513:14
509:20 510:8	471:20 491:4	434:15 436:12	511:15 516:16	historically 396:3
525:12	harmed 467:24	437:8,11 445:1	help 379:14,15	history 394:13
	491:4	448:11 455:7	380:17 388:8	396:6 400:15
H	harmful 465:10	456:7 458:9	392:10 398:5,7,20	417:11 435:4,18
habitat 414:18	475:1	463:20 485:14	409:2,2 410:20	469:22 473:21
499:15				
	1	1	1	1

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC

ſ				1 490 00 1
506:2 519:25	401:10	hurt 482:15	436:9 459:24	379:2 413:9 418:4
hit 427:18 463:21	hospitals 400:13	hurts 478:10 524:8	499:6,8	431:3 442:20
502:1	hot 377:17	husband 390:24	implausibility	465:23
hoax 501:9	hour 379:7 409:25	432:10 455:16	446:10	including 447:1
Hofer 503:6 510:19	426:9,11 463:20	hybrid 460:9	implement 462:24	459:22 473:4
511:15,17,17	508:13	483:18	implemented	496:16 499:8,16
hold 392:4 403:13	hours 370:15	hydroelectric 383:2	386:20 387:10	500:12
405:1 427:15	516:25 523:17	473:17	implementing	inconsistencies
522:24	534:4	hydropower 389:6	386:18 501:17	534:24
holder 494:4	house 378:23	hypothetical 459:9	implicitly 402:21	inconvenience
holders 388:18	455:11 457:8		implies 375:9	427:25
holding 459:3,23	473:18,19 489:6	<u> </u>	import 433:8	incorporate 417:14
513:3	524:14 528:10	I-5 508:21,25	importance 374:25	417:22
holdings 459:24	household 425:13	ice 376:24	important 371:5	incorrect 510:22
home 396:1 437:2	426:6	Idaho 376:2	380:4 398:18	increase 370:8,16
440:23 458:24	households 425:19	idea 395:3 449:17	406:9 412:15	401:17 420:24
483:17 487:11,15	houses 451:20	450:10 465:9	415:1 418:6	430:24 459:21
487:16	Houston 393:10,10	466:14,19,22	441:14 457:17	502:10,11,17
homeless 401:15	394:12,12 415:22	467:2	465:15 476:13	521:7 522:25
homes 437:21	447:4 501:13	ideally 391:21	488:19 501:2	523:23 524:13
447:3	502:15 503:3	ideas 371:9 407:16	512:6 535:15	525:5,11 534:16
honor 382:17	huge 408:13 456:7	identify 376:12	importantly 387:5	534:19
481:20,21,23	Hugo 466:13	386:2 428:7	imposed 395:13	increased 390:7,10
486:4	human 385:13	identifying 449:18	515:19	393:16 401:8,9
honored 495:14	401:22 404:24	ignore 419:18	impress 463:19	417:19 501:23
hook 403:8 531:15	410:5 413:2	ignored 449:5	improve 407:18	increases 399:22
533:10	428:16,22 433:18	II 513:20	improved 376:8	400:12 460:7
hope 383:24 405:11	435:4 468:25	illegal 494:6	378:13	492:22 530:1
407:15 412:25	469:11,12 470:12	imagination 471:10	in-laws 447:2	531:6
416:14 440:23	471:10,15,15	imagine 385:18	inaction 405:4	increasing 408:12
444:24 450:12	491:4 493:20	523:12	513:5	increasingly 393:22
454:22 474:16	522:7	immediately 422:9	inadequate 440:7	394:14 408:10
486:7 487:19	Humankind 493:8	428:21 528:25	inappropriate	417:15 515:24
492:5 500:19	hundred 400:25	immemorial 469:15	440:8	incredible 512:23
519:22	401:24 406:20	immense 377:1	inaudible 453:16	incredibly 504:8
hoped 528:12	531:10	imminent 403:10	454:1 494:20	indemnify 476:15
hopeful 377:22	hundreds 408:21	501:24	521:12	indemnity 476:14
hopefully 417:10	477:24,24 482:21	immoral 498:2	inch 404:19	India 415:23 447:5
522:21 531:5	490:20	impact 428:14	incident 381:9	India 413.23 447.3 Indian 500:7
hoping 374:6	hunt 480:9	448:17 516:23	inclined 372:15	Indians 498:1
395:23	Hunter 525:17	517:7 518:13,17	include 379:4	500:5 516:25
horrible 505:14	Hunter 323:17 Hurricane 377:18	519:1 526:19	383:12 398:11	indicate 407:6
510:1	437:9 501:7,21	impacted 416:14	425:5 493:2	indicated 375:18
horribly 505:14	437.9 301.7,21 506:16	517:20	425.5 495.2 included 381:13	indication 396:24
hospitalizations	hurricanes 506:3	impacts 381:21	includes 378:10	indigenous 444:13
nospitanzations	numeranes 500.5	399:15 401:5	menues 370.10	mulgenous 444.15
		577.15 101.5		

470:9 479:2,7,17	installed 532:23	intern 442:15	irritants 399:17	jobs 416:10,11
480:4,7 486:4	installing 392:9	internal 422:11	Isaac 495:9	437:18 456:4
495:2 517:15,19	instance 460:8	425:15	island 373:15,23,24	472:20
521:19	instantaneous	internalized 408:16	374:21 376:22	Joedy 403:22 409:9
individuals 450:15	469:24	international	382:25 387:25	Joel 441:22 445:22
455:14 456:16	instantaneously	415:19	390:24 393:14	join 487:19
467:3 500:21	456:4	Interruption	394:6,7 447:21	joined 371:13
industrial 429:8	Institute 504:11,15	373:16	449:1,11,11	415:13 446:3
440:9 442:21	instrument 446:25	introduced 516:21	474:10 496:24	joins 460:1
industry 379:16	insufficient 486:25	introducing 419:8	issue 380:4 420:19	joking 435:8
381:12 395:2	insurance 474:20	introduction	434:12,22 450:9	Jones 379:18 380:1
416:8,13 424:15	475:11,15	435:16	499:25	380:2 384:3 397:4
424:16 503:2	insured 454:4	intrude 373:19	issues 380:14 382:8	397:9,10,11 414:9
506:24	integrating 375:5	inundating 405:3	406:1,9,13 511:2	488:4
inevitable 403:10	integration 375:16	invasion 466:14	Itek 437:17	Judgment 495:17
infants 399:25	422:21	inventory 442:17	IV 368:11	Judith 447:13
400:13	intelligence 435:6	invest 387:6,19		Judy 376:14 397:4
inflicted 380:11	436:15	395:21 407:18,25	J	399:7 431:11
influence 421:7	intelligent 517:25	462:17 484:20	Jackson 532:1	439:12,16 441:5
468:25	518:21	investigate 449:13	Jacobson 463:10	Julia 478:21
information 392:13	intend 534:14	investing 387:16	jail 496:11	Julie 482:5
405:22 442:12	intended 460:13	406:22 462:20	James 382:15,16	July 371:2 373:15
504:12	intending 463:14	465:20	384:1,1,2 447:23	390:3
information-seek	intensity 393:16	investment 388:19	497:18,23	June 420:10
439:22	426:8	395:17 410:23	Jane 447:13,20	jurisdictions 398:9
infrastructure	intent 462:2	424:13 450:3	Janet 503:5	justice 499:8
383:21 385:16	intentions 458:25	454:2,4 484:9	January 370:12,22	
398:14 430:11,13	interactions 376:24	529:24	520:21	K
430:20,23 431:3	interconnected	investments 387:15	Japanese 476:3	Kathleen 423:24
462:18,20 465:17	456:6	397:22 438:24	Jaqua 450:19 453:8	428:8
465:23 486:18	interest 372:19	459:4,23 460:16	453:8	Kathy 503:9
492:23	377:17 385:1	460:17 526:22	jaws 421:22	523:14
initially 379:7	396:25 403:20	investor 424:21	Jay 369:4 371:15	Katrina 506:2
initiative 389:23	404:15 417:18	462:19,21	420:11	keen 453:5
451:6	481:12,13 485:12	investors 424:18	jeopardize 524:15	keenly 398:17
initiatives 526:3	529:13,23	invests 424:14	jeopardizes 521:6	keep 377:22 390:14
injured 381:9	interested 395:25	inviting 373:25	jeopardy 521:8	429:8,13 447:24
476:16	420:14	involves 477:14	Jergensen 431:12	452:24 457:20
innovate 373:8	interesting 438:1	ion 392:9	439:13,17,19,20	466:5 478:15
innovation 385:13	interests 383:19	Iron 509:14	Jesse 494:17 495:2	479:13 491:24
input 534:15	384:16 396:9	Ironically 484:1	Jesus' 495:20	493:19 503:1,1
insane 504:8	446:7	IRP 526:24	jet 513:2	510:10 527:17
inside 470:7	interim 409:12	IRPs 461:12	Joanne 489:22	keeping 423:22
insidious 440:4	intermittent 375:7	irreversible 389:12	job 393:8 404:11	450:4
Inslee 420:12	375:8	428:22	413:21 472:20	kept 451:10 453:2
	27210	.=	517:5	513:18
	I	I	I	I

				1 age 000
Kevin 379:18 380:2	422:13 425:21	460:18 485:8	launch 385:13	450:16 457:14
382:22 476:25	429:13 430:6	lack 468:10	launched 487:9	489:7 509:23
key 413:24 461:15	432:24 438:2	Ladies 482:3	Laurie 386:3,3	learning 387:8
500:9	444:7,8,9,25	LaDonna 497:11	413:8	445:10 513:4
kick 378:1 408:15	445:1,3 446:12	lahar 508:16	law 454:9,18	leave 373:23
kids 474:24 513:6	452:20,21 457:22	laid 504:3	468:24,24,25	384:18 385:25
killed 415:23	468:13 469:6	lakes 487:14	469:1,20,20 470:7	426:22 441:24
476:16	471:4 472:1,13	lamented 446:14	472:25 479:4	444:18,19 457:9
	,		Lawhon 503:7,9,20	444.18,19 437.9
killing 457:12	473:2,8,8,18	lamps 457:12 land 404:15 444:20		
517:13	475:24 482:8,18		503:23,25	481:8 503:13
kills 475:4	482:19,21 483:10	465:13 481:8	laws 470:6,10,14,14	519:12 530:12
kilowatt 370:15	484:3 485:20	487:14 494:3,7	470:15,15 495:13	leaving 465:5 519:3
379:7 426:9,11	488:11 489:10,12	495:22 499:13,15	lawsuit 489:17	led 375:14 412:20
534:4	489:16 490:14	500:1 508:19	lay 465:3	505:20 532:21
Kim 477:1,8	491:1,8,20 492:21	510:16 517:15,15	laying 410:10	LEDs 407:3,4
Kimberly 458:1,6	493:4 494:7	525:3 533:2	Lazard's 515:7	left 434:17 438:6,6
Kimmerling	495:22 501:3	land-based 514:24	lead 394:24 399:19	447:16 450:8
497:11	504:19 506:13,16	landlord 487:15	401:4 414:25	459:3 464:21,22
kind 394:21 402:24	506:17,19,23	524:3	418:10 462:15	465:13 507:3,17
422:23 423:16	507:14,18 508:9	lands 500:5,11,15	494:20 529:11	507:21 508:18
424:24 435:17	508:11,19,20	500:18 533:2	532:14,15	516:13 523:9
439:21 443:18	510:5 511:6	language 445:10	leader 377:1 405:8	legacy 408:12
473:19 480:22	515:10,10 517:3,3	465:15 468:9	415:5,19	legal 500:14 522:8
482:20,22 506:25	517:4,4,7,13,16	520:11 521:19	leaders 397:20	legally 521:17
532:19	517:24 518:2,6,6	522:15	468:17	Legislative 413:9
kinds 394:14	518:7,8,14,16,20	Laramie 494:4	leadership 379:3	415:12
478:17	518:22 519:5,6,9	large 375:17 391:19	393:24 413:20	legislatively 526:16
King 377:13 404:7	519:22,22 520:14	442:22 535:20	414:23 417:9	legislators 415:8
404:8 405:13,14	520:18 522:2	large-scale 406:23	418:13 515:25	416:7 418:11
405:17,25 409:19	523:6 525:1	larger 455:20	519:7	legislatures 413:14
410:8 413:25	530:11 531:18	largest 388:19,20	leading 379:3 431:3	legitimate 450:11
414:3 430:18	knowledge 435:21	388:24 395:16	448:3 500:8 516:1	477:4
432:14 458:23	470:8 537:9	414:24 420:4	leads 399:21	lend 382:6
479:6 531:3	known 395:15	433:5 531:25	League 402:4	lengthier 514:17
Kirkland 432:7	400:10 428:25	late 457:5 464:12	411:18,20,24	Leone 394:16
knew 520:5,12	480:12	485:18 491:21	412:4,11 413:4	lesbian 496:14
know 371:7 374:5	Koreans 476:2	519:11 525:12	419:7	lesson 513:4,5
381:24 383:24	Kroeker 476:25	526:5,7 527:8	leak 381:8,9 477:19	lessons 422:13
384:17 386:16,19	KIUCKCI 470.23	534:8 535:11	482:12 498:19	let's 390:14,15
387:8 391:2,4	L	late-night 373:11	leaks 381:3,19	397:3,3 427:23
393:17 396:1	L-o-n-d-o-n 388:3	Lately 491:10	477:18	441:18 464:12,12
404:12,13,18	LA 496:15	latest 421:20	learn 387:11	509:16 521:22
404:12,13,18 405:22 408:12	Labor 371:16	441:18 457:4	410:12 468:23	533:14
	Laboratory 515:12			
415:15 417:1	Lacey 413:10	531:5 Jaugh 422:7	513:7,8	letter 405:24
418:3 421:24	459:14,15 460:1	laugh 433:7	learned 432:2	413:16 415:14
	107.17,10 700.1			
L				

532:9	Lilliquist 403:24,24	509:16 516:22	529:9,21 530:3	510:4 529:18
letting 371:7	403:25 406:5,6,9	519:25 528:2	531:8	531:24 534:25
443:16 445:5	limit 455:15 475:12	livable 486:9	LNG's 498:15	looked 373:14
511:18 534:13	513:6	live 373:18 381:24	Loa 434:2,7	375:15 390:8
level 387:14 393:17	limitations 389:17	383:4,14 394:23	load 463:2,3 508:13	425:12 484:14
398:2,7 414:21	limited 477:15	396:10 424:3	lobby 378:21 451:8	523:13
425:3 436:10	limits 508:9	432:16 434:18,23	local 398:7 408:22	looking 395:18
447:3 502:2		441:8 447:21	449:14,17,18,25	430:4 455:12
504:19 505:19	Lindley 447:13,20 447:20			472:18 528:3
		449:1 455:8 468:4	450:6,10 451:1	
524:18 533:6	line 373:16 374:5	468:6 469:14,18	460:1,5 505:6	529:12,13,22,23
levelized 375:21	375:25 404:19	470:6 472:22	locally 449:21	534:23
515:8	471:3 505:7	473:15 492:21	located 478:25	looks 426:1
levels 398:16 400:7	532:17,23	494:21 495:1,23	498:22	lose 404:14 472:19
400:19 401:21	lines 393:11 470:13	496:16,24 503:12	location 440:2	losing 520:20
425:2 447:24	471:13	517:19 523:3	498:20 499:24	losses 527:3
499:19 515:5	link 501:20 502:7	lived 432:7 487:10	Lockhart 453:9	lost 394:16 520:10
leverage 440:5	linked 399:24	489:3 498:2	455:2,6,6	520:18
liability 475:11,12	liquefaction 498:23	505:24 516:17	Lohr 378:4,4,7	lot 386:18,23,25
475:14	liquid 395:3 498:6	lives 394:16 403:18	Lon 423:25 431:10	391:2 393:9 417:8
licensed 527:24	498:8	475:16 495:3	434:3,4	417:16 426:1,22
lie 490:15 505:7	liquifies 498:9	507:6 524:2	London 387:24,24	429:10 440:24
lied 478:9	liquifying 486:19	living 404:16 433:6	388:3,3	441:16 451:7
life 395:25 400:12	Lisa 372:24 384:10	470:3 481:17	long 391:3 395:12	455:13 458:6
408:11 410:8,12	393:1 450:19,22	490:19 523:23	400:3 408:19	463:16 476:4
430:6 444:7 457:7	list 373:14 378:5	524:16	419:6 424:19,24	477:19,21 479:10
458:16 462:18	448:1	LLC 368:21 453:21	443:3,5,6 455:21	479:20 480:5,17
467:21,22 468:4	listed 499:16	453:23 507:12,18	457:7,8 469:22,22	482:17 484:12
468:19,22 469:9	listen 466:2 490:4,8	508:15 531:14	477:9 478:5,10	489:8,9,10 490:10
470:4,8,9 471:16	listening 373:18	533:9	490:19 501:4	491:3,4,6,9,11
471:18 481:5	394:9 439:21	LNG 380:23,24,25	527:3	512:4 517:14,18
486:10 490:13	441:7 443:24	381:8,12,18	long-range 384:25	525:11 526:25
491:10 492:2	466:10 473:11	389:19 390:19	long-term 391:10	531:9
493:2,3,8 506:18	495:21 496:4	453:22 465:24	404:25 417:23	lots 528:13,13
516:18 520:6,8,11	502:7 525:11	474:15,16 475:9	427:7	love 441:11,19
520:18 521:6,18	531:11	475:18,19,23	longer 385:19	469:8 471:21,22
525:4	lit 477:25	478:11 481:25	413:1 438:10	473:6,8,8
lift 453:20	literally 397:21	482:8,9,16 483:3	457:10 463:4	loved 432:17
lifted 453:19	lithium 392:9	493:15 494:14	longest 513:20	loves 433:8
light 374:17 381:1	litigate 499:25	495:24 498:1	look 402:11 403:19	low 392:7,7 422:1
397:14 407:3	litigation 498:4	499:3 501:18,22	423:7,13,14 430:2	low-powered 407:3
415:21 457:9,12	little 411:11 423:11	502:4,12 503:1	442:17 451:19,21	lower 390:17
457:22 466:19	427:12 438:9	504:1 508:6,22	451:22 453:13	391:20,22 399:24
478:1 524:1,3	440:22 442:12	509:7 511:8,9	454:11 456:14	460:6 517:19
lights 372:10	440.22 442.12 451:18,18 456:7	521:5 522:22	457:21 484:6	lowered 377:8
11ghts 572:10 397:14	,			
37/.14	494:5,23 497:24	523:13 528:4,17	493:6 504:11	lucky 484:9
			l	

				1 490 000
lung 399:17,22,23	389:24	measured 486:23	mercury-emitting	mind 391:11 418:8
400:14,18	marketing 450:8	measures 402:14	388:25	435:7 501:11
Lyle 489:22 490:2	markets 421:1	408:1	merged 446:5	514:2
Lynne 423:24	428:24 512:1	media 502:19	message 415:7	mine 414:12,16
429:21	Marlene 424:1	medical 524:6	met 486:15	431:20 459:9
727.21	431:10,13	Medicine 479:3	meteorology	465:18
Μ	married 470:17,19	520:2	446:17	mined 414:14
MacDonald 375:15	Marsh 431:14,16	meet 377:23 392:10	methane 379:9	miners 416:6
Macquarie 388:18	431:18 436:21,21	404:13 407:20	472:1 477:17,20	mines 447:2 528:4
388:20 453:17	436:22,23,23	404:13 407:20	505:16	528:17,22
501:16 505:6	Mary 464:22	460:10,18 495:16	methane-based	minimal 512:17
529:22	466:11	,	472:3	minimize 407:19
Madeline 441:21		495:25 529:7,7,8		
442:10	Maryland 423:14	532:3	methods 486:11	mining 479:19
madness 483:10	masculine 446:5	meeting 378:12	metric 389:3	Minugh 478:21
Madras 446:4	mass 504:17	395:8 454:8	Meyer 431:10,13	482:5,5
	massive 395:14	459:24 507:12	431:13,19	minute 469:4
magically 425:14	523:17	533:5	Meyers 424:1	minutes 446:4,6
mains 509:7	master's 399:8	meetings 449:18,19	mic's 464:13	520:7,8
maintain 412:6	461:5	454:16 504:5	Michael 386:3	minutiae 534:9
major 427:17 488:9	mastodon 467:17	megawatts 406:24	403:23 406:9	535:1
501:25 502:1,2	material 444:20	438:25	Microsoft 438:2,4,6	mirrors 405:17
majority 405:25	matriarch 471:18	meltdown 474:21	mid-'90s 507:16	mishandled 501:19
465:7	matter 399:22	melted 471:5	middle 404:14	misleading 449:19
making 372:17	407:25,25 408:1	member 380:7	453:22	misrepresented
387:2 406:23	456:16	404:7 478:24	middle-aged 443:7	533:6
412:14 443:22	Maureen 445:8	487:8 490:5	midnight 427:20	missed 527:10,21
457:17 459:4	Maurine 441:21	492:15 511:19	migrate 433:12	missing 479:21
466:4,25 509:14	445:21	519:17 525:9	miles 507:6,9	mission 382:19
516:1	maximal 512:20,21	members 404:2,10	millennia 487:15	390:14 492:23,24
man 479:18,24	Maya 485:19	405:25 410:15	million 370:13,14	512:5
496:6	mayor 397:12	499:10,10,11	389:3 400:24	mistake 403:4,12
manageable 375:12	459:15	511:22 514:13	407:2 416:22	521:10 531:14
manager 517:5,6	mayoral 454:14	membership	423:3 433:12	mix 438:3 455:10
mandatory 389:24	mayors 414:3	409:19 411:25	447:5,24,25 451:9	461:13,15
maneuvers 513:18	mean 426:25 435:7	membership-based	454:1,3,4 474:16	mode 385:14
manner 486:23	482:19 483:7	514:12	475:13 478:8	model 383:13
manufactured	505:7 519:6	memorandum	507:14 509:19	392:14 418:4
437:16	526:12	448:14	512:3 526:12	518:4,10
March 448:13	meaning 410:3	memory 522:2	529:24 531:16,18	modelled 418:1
496:10	meaningful 498:11	Mental 401:17	531:22 533:24,25	models 392:13
margins 430:12	means 391:2 407:9	mention 501:14	534:19,20	426:5 517:11
Marilyn 497:11	414:4 427:14	mention 301.14 mentioned 432:19	million-gallon	modest 416:20,21
Mark 463:10	454:4 457:1	432:21 529:17	498:8	417:4
market 429:4	489:12 508:16	532:5	millions 406:25	moisture 506:5
514:22			513:23	molsture 306:3 mold 401:19
market-based	511:19 518:8	mercury 399:19	515.25	111010 401.19

molten 392:3	mother 466:11	415:11 419:10,11	445:16,17 466:12	436:7,14 439:6
mom 472:10	479:13,16,25	420:9 421:13	467:15 473:11	441:12 448:11,16
moment 414:22	480:18 481:1,15	429:21 434:25	482:14 493:23	455:19 463:3,4,22
442:5 445:24	490:18,25 491:2,4	436:23 439:20	516:17 522:16	463:22 464:3
Momson 467:13	491:13 518:14	442:10 445:25	natives 482:18	465:6 468:4,4
monetary 389:16	519:17 522:12,17	447:20 448:25	natural 370:18,18	474:19 486:24
money 395:1,11	522:19 525:9	450:22 453:11	379:8 380:22	497:2,2,7 506:12
449:12,15 451:8	531:1	456:21 458:5	381:3,11,16	506:22,22 512:19
458:19 465:14	motivation 395:17	459:13 461:4	387:17 390:18	526:19 528:16,17
470:20 472:23,23	512:18	466:11 467:13	394:14 395:3,16	528:17,24 531:21
484:5 489:8	Mountain 516:24	473:15 476:22	402:16 427:9	533:4
502:13 507:13	move 371:22 374:6	477:6,8 478:23	428:16,22 429:16	needed 391:22
528:13	380:17 410:21	482:5 483:15	430:16,20 437:3	392:4 395:10
moneys 416:8	415:20 416:1	485:7 486:1 487:7	442:21 462:17,20	440:13 447:23
moneys 410.8 monoxide 399:20	437:14 458:25	489:2 490:2	462:23 465:25	531:23
monoxide 399.20 monsoons 394:19	517:12	492:14 495:21	468:24,24,25	Needless 419:16
Montana 376:3	moved 419:14	496:23 497:14,17	470:5,7 477:11,12	needs 376:7 378:12
385:3 399:13	482:6 489:11	503:7,8,10 511:17	479:14 486:19	385:7 395:24
406:16 407:25	526:14	514:10 516:16,22	498:6,7,10 500:11	398:25 405:16
408:4 409:24	moves 518:5	519:16 520:13,15	518:3 526:22,25	425:8 443:8
408.4 409.24 411:22 418:5	moving 413:20	525:8 526:1 527:9	528:4 534:1,21	493:16,17 508:13
420:4 421:4	419:8		naturalist 432:13	512:18 531:4
	419:8 mud 477:16	527:10,11 530:7		532:4
428:18 480:3,4		530:17,25	naturalists 432:14	
482:7 485:16	mudslides 394:16	name's 520:14	nature 375:7	negative 420:18
492:17 494:15	multimillion	names 431:19	Navy 432:9,11	421:24 422:1
513:25	476:14	497:9,19 525:22	near 458:10 461:9	neighborhood
month 370:15,19	multiple 398:16 412:3 512:2	Nancy 424:1	461:16 475:19	431:15
373:22 385:24		431:11 433:24	480:3 526:17	Neighborhoods
449:7 524:2,4	518:23	Nanette 530:18,25	nearly 390:10	436:25
534:4	municipal 398:12	NASA 447:22	487:10 514:21	neighbors 393:7
monthly 370:16,19	406:24 407:16	nasty 507:21	528:10 531:7,22	483:25 500:16,19
419:14 534:6	462:7	Nathaniel 397:4,11	532:23	neighbors' 524:23
months 380:18	music 522:6	414:9	necessarily 435:10	neither 373:5
444:14 449:25	mute 373:18	nation 448:9,10	437:24	411:25
483:20	<u> </u>	451:25	necessary 426:20	Nepal 447:6
moon 446:4	N 369:1 370:4	nation's 448:2	457:10 461:15	nephew's 441:9
moral 405:22	name 371:11	national 368:24	466:3 468:23	nervous 445:13
420:19 421:5,7		377:1 415:5,19	497:1 499:3 527:5	456:23 490:15
484:14,23	374:15,20 376:14 378:5 380:1	515:12	neck 501:19	net 376:7 426:17
mornings 422:7	382:15 383:19	nations 378:18	need 387:10,19	512:10,15
Morrison 467:13		494:10,19 495:3	390:22 395:4	Netherlands
473:14,15 476:22	384:10 386:3	nationwide 416:10	396:15 398:5,16	494:12
Morrow 403:22	390:23 392:20,21	496:9	398:19 421:19	neurotoxins 399:19
409:7,9,9	393:6 394:5	native 443:14,15	422:9,14 423:18	never 380:19
mothballed 439:2	397:11 399:7	444:6 445:14,15	425:23 435:14,22	394:13 396:23
	402:3 406:9 409:9			
	-	-	-	-

r				1 age 500
404:14 446:19	nontribal 499:10	objects 498:12	379:25 392:23	501:3 523:13
450:10 457:9	normal 508:25	obligation 403:13	393:3,4 409:7	535:7
467:23,24 471:19	north 413:10	433:19 500:17	411:1,17 418:19	one-third 407:23
472:21,22 482:12	433:13 473:23	obligations 460:19	418:21 420:7	408:3 440:18
484:22 505:10,10	477:25,25 479:11	oblivious 400:19	423:24 427:14	460:11
510:15 513:6	516:24,25 517:1	observation 513:8	423.24 427.14 434:6,19 442:3	ones 387:12 391:21
521:21 522:18	-	observations	445:11,21,23	432:17 444:10
	northeast 474:9,12	535:16	, ,	
526:7	474:22 476:18		447:12,18 454:25	470:17 508:18
new 374:6 387:8	531:2	obsolescence	455:2 456:18	524:12
395:5 398:10	northern 516:25	526:23	463:21 470:11	open 472:14,15
402:19 403:3	northwest 413:21	obsolete 528:18	472:16 474:7	operate 388:24
408:14 412:20	415:25 426:4,10	obvious 422:8	475:23,24 476:21	414:15
416:17 435:16	428:4,13 429:5	427:6 465:6	485:7,25 489:6	operated 505:10
440:5,12,13,14,19	434:19 448:10	526:19	492:11 494:3,10	operating 528:21
440:21,21 465:23	511:23	Obviously 393:14	497:9 500:24,24	operation 429:15
475:2,7 486:18	NOS 368:6	Occidental 510:2,2	507:1,5 508:4	operations 398:12
487:9 506:10,12	note 493:2	occur 380:20	516:8,14,15	406:25 407:17
515:16,16 520:13	noted 381:3	occurred 511:21	519:15 527:17	517:5,6
newly 424:4	notified 396:13	occurs 444:3	530:11,19,21,23	operators 375:13
news 373:11 404:23	NOVA 375:14	ocean 383:16 447:6	530:25 533:14,18	opinion 449:23,24
438:18 502:20	November 490:7	oceans 432:22	oke 467:16	501:8
newspaper 449:25	Novista 423:16	433:12	old 374:6 385:15	opportunities
night 440:24	nuclear 476:9	octopus 433:5	444:15 467:18	385:6,18
452:23 453:1	null 495:9	offer 426:24,24	478:4 481:2,2	opportunity 376:15
465:3 500:4 501:4	number 373:22	office 372:20 404:9	491:12 510:1	376:18 384:17
511:4 531:9	413:25 414:11,20	496:12,13,19	521:16	386:5 399:6 402:7
Nightwalker	425:22,22 439:21	officer 432:9	older 400:13	404:3 413:6,12
494:17	448:20 494:14	official 397:7 404:6	oldest 433:6	415:7,11,15 419:4
Nikie 487:3,4,5,6	495:12,13 511:2	405:7 422:12	Olmstead 431:11	421:11 430:10
489:2	512:9,13	officially 408:24	439:12,17 441:5,5	434:11 436:16
nimble 422:14,16	numbers 416:24	officials 375:3	Olympia 368:18,23	446:11 449:2
422:17	512:1,2,6 534:23	418:12	370:1 397:12,15	492:19 511:3
nine 390:2	numerous 399:14	offline 372:24	397:23 398:4,19	533:20 535:1
nine-state 390:5	407:15 498:4	offsets 419:9,11,13	398:25 413:10	oppose 412:1
Nisqually 487:12	533:4	offspring 469:8	414:8 420:10	502:11,21 523:23
nitrogen 399:16	nurse 399:8	oftentimes 444:10	424:4 434:19	opposed 412:10
nod 373:7		oh 392:22 428:8	441:8 452:3	421:18
Noel 516:8,16	0	434:1,4 445:9	456:22 458:23	opposing 404:12
non-dispatchable	O 370:4	482:3 496:4	479:6 483:18	opposite 395:11
375:19	o'clock 373:11	506:13 508:19	487:10 488:3,8	460:13
non-highly 505:12	535:13	509:16,16	516:18 517:20	oppression 473:1
non-profit 411:25	000 370:3	oil 390:12 424:15	omitting 389:3	option 387:22
non-stopped	Oaks 464:9,25	478:2 518:12	on-road 442:23	391:20 402:9
449:25	465:1	okay 372:12 374:15	once 380:19 406:14	408:17
nonprofit 424:5	object 477:10,11	374:20 378:6	452:24 486:21	options 382:10
	objections 498:13			• · · ·
	I	I	I	I

		•		
390:18 526:16	owe 514:4 523:8	414:22 415:3	522:10	511:19
optometry 445:25	owes 402:13	425:3 461:11	passionate 491:17	peak 385:7 391:17
orbit 430:3	owned 449:22	462:2,16 465:2	Pat 410:25 411:17	392:10 430:17
Orca 433:1	451:2,12 499:15	Parish 516:8,9,16	500:24	498:10 518:12
Orcas 433:5	505:6	516:16	patience 466:10	531:24
order 381:23 438:7	owner 414:11	Park 368:18	patient 441:6	Peaphon 485:2,22
465:10 484:18	519:18 525:10	part 381:22 382:1	443:23 500:3	485:24,25 530:16
499:25 529:20	531:2	382:22 384:11	535:12	penalized 485:10
orderly 375:1	owners 486:6	394:6 416:15,16	Patricia 489:23	Penmanship 434:8
391:13 463:23	owning 475:13	430:17 438:22	492:14 503:8	pensions 424:14
Oregon 446:4	oxide 399:17	448:5 453:4,5	Patrol 396:14	people 371:18,21
448:15	oxygen 399:21	466:5 474:1,18	patterns 375:17	372:14 373:10,13
organic 524:10	ozone 399:21	475:9 476:11	410:1	373:14,17,22,25
organization		478:6 480:15	Paul 422:11 423:24	391:7 394:1,15,18
411:25 424:5	P	part-time 526:13	424:3 442:23	396:9,14 398:19
450:6 454:12	P 369:1,1 370:4	partially 400:2	467:11	399:1 400:10,17
511:21 514:12	p.m 368:15 370:2	487:18	pay 377:20,24	400:20,23,25
organizational	372:11,11 396:20	participants 483:16	385:10 395:9	401:2,13,19
462:10	396:20 464:8,8	particular 393:15	402:9 403:1,2	405:11 406:7
organized 424:5	536:4	414:25 436:5,6	410:16 428:19	415:22 416:9
454:16	pace 386:15,18	454:14 498:18	440:11,21 454:5	420:11,13,14
outcasts 502:21	Pacific 415:25	511:8	460:17 465:16,22	427:20 428:3,13
outcome 439:7	428:4,13 429:5	particularly 375:11	467:3 474:18	429:16 432:19
outcomes 390:4	packed 531:9	particulate 399:22	476:11 481:24,25	436:5 437:25
412:4	page 427:14 447:18	particulates 501:23	483:6 484:5,10	443:17 444:23
outdated 385:14	pages 368:12 373:9	parties 371:1	492:22 502:15	445:2 446:6 447:4
465:10 486:11	427:13 447:15	404:12 412:1	507:17 508:17	451:5,11,16,21
outdoors 401:14	paid 410:16 412:14	partner 376:21	521:8 523:2,21,24	452:9,12,19,22
output 375:11	449:15,20 471:9,9	406:15,19 407:7	526:21 529:25	454:19,20,21
outrageous 504:9	491:23 504:22,25	438:12	534:4	463:21 465:7
510:7	508:12,13	partnered 430:19	payer 478:24	469:13 470:9,10
outside 396:5 447:3	Pal 493:25,25	partners 397:16	paying 442:14	471:22 472:19
470:7	Palios 441:23	398:5	458:17 459:4	474:8,10,11,18
outweighed 410:5	447:12	partnership 423:15	469:16 475:6	476:15,21 480:4,6
outweighs 410:4	Pallup 493:25	parts 447:24,25	477:9 483:6 496:2	480:12,17 481:12
overall 425:18	Pamela 487:3	pass 411:21 417:25	507:19,19 521:6	481:23 482:15
533:23 534:19,21	533:14	429:12 481:10	522:25 524:1	485:14 487:9,13
overnight 425:14	panel 434:17 528:9	526:3	525:2,3,5 533:10	489:9,10 490:22
overseas 451:13	panels 484:7,10,13	passed 389:20	payment 376:5	492:25 494:15,16
oversight 391:1	524:14 528:11	398:21 414:9	403:6 412:13	495:3,14,18,22,23
447:1 533:3	paper 384:4 430:3	437:1 449:4	419:22 488:20	496:15 500:6
oversubscribed	paradise 469:18,18	480:18,23 481:1	payments 459:3	502:7,16 505:14
484:4	parent 395:15	passing 457:20	Paynter 464:23	505:23,23 508:24
overwhelmed	parent's 457:23	459:22	466:8,11,18	509:1,13 510:4,11
454:13	parents 457:9	passion 520:1	peace 446:17	510:14 512:3,4
	Paris 408:20,23			
	1	1	1	1

				1 490 002
514:19 517:19,19	person 372:25	389:11 391:3	499:3,9 501:18	plots 424:25
517:25 518:1,18	461:19 534:23	398:10 403:10,14	503:1 504:1 505:9	plug-in 483:19
518:21 519:8	personal 408:23	405:18 407:11,13	506:21 507:1,4,8	plume 509:25
521:20 525:2	425:8,17 436:1,11	408:25 411:8	507:15 509:13,19	plunging 383:5
526:7,13 531:10	532:8	414:1,3 416:25	510:1 511:8 514:6	pluralism 409:13
532:8 534:12,12	personally 454:8	419:17 423:3	521:5 522:22	plus 473:22
535:3,13,14	perspective 381:6	438:24 439:4	523:13,17 524:20	Plymouth 381:7
	417:5 473:21		·	v
people's 371:23		459:20,20,25,25	530:1,3 532:15	pocketbook 451:19
479:8	pervasive 504:21	460:20 488:1,5	plants 380:6 385:15	524:16
peoples 469:23	Peterson 447:13,13	504:10 518:7	387:18 388:25	point 373:9 380:12
percent 375:20,23	petitions 449:3	526:20 527:1	392:2 395:14,16	386:21 410:13
381:4 389:4 390:5	petrochemical	planet 381:24	409:24 428:21	416:12,19 417:2
390:7,11 391:8,25	504:23	382:1,1 388:10	437:15 438:22	424:22 435:21
393:25 395:7,21	Ph.D 428:10	390:21 391:6	441:14 446:24	455:20,20 463:13
398:12 401:1,2,24	phase 405:18 414:1	394:2,15,23	463:2,3 472:17	468:22 471:13,13
406:20 407:9	phasing 377:15	395:20 396:1,10	476:3 481:16	471:14 475:6
415:20 416:12	395:4	430:4,8 434:23	487:23 488:17	484:17 501:2,23
421:3 422:25	Philip 441:23	435:2 437:25	526:22,25 528:4	510:10,11 513:24
425:18,20,21,24	447:12	447:9 458:7 486:9	528:16,18 529:8,9	523:16
426:1,1,14,16,17	phone 373:19 524:5	486:12,21 490:18	530:2	points 427:17
430:5 442:18,21	phones 454:18	495:21 502:1	play 372:4	510:12
448:6 453:25	phonetic 377:9	513:16 515:23	playing 372:11	poison 483:7,7,9
460:4 461:22	423:16 526:2	planet's 430:6	please 371:20,20	524:9
470:2,4,9,12	photovoltaics 515:1	planetary 478:18	376:13,16 382:2,6	poisoned 483:8,8
477:19 502:4	515:2	planning 373:10	382:10 383:18,19	poisonous 446:24
512:10,12,13,15	picking 386:18	391:12 459:7	383:21 393:4	Pole 433:13,14
512:18,21,24	piece 418:6	461:14 467:4	400:10 403:12,13	policies 412:5
514:25 515:1,2,14	Pierce 531:3 532:24	485:16 487:24,25	403:16 418:20	460:3 466:15,18
515:14 516:2	532:25	488:14	423:25 427:15,24	policy 412:3,4
526:14 529:6	pipeline 475:21	plans 427:21	428:2 431:22,23	428:11
531:15 532:24	479:11 504:3,4	458:20 459:1	440:1 441:4	policy-wise 493:6
533:24 534:1,19	508:10 517:1	462:24 498:6	442:12 445:3	polite 501:8
perch 511:25	518:22 532:18	526:24	447:13 448:22	political 378:22
perform 521:19	pipelines 482:11	plant 395:6,17	450:21 457:19	484:18 501:15
periodically 475:3	place 379:5 407:11	399:13 401:24	458:4 460:25	504:18
permafrost 468:15	416:17 417:1	402:18 404:22	462:21 464:19	politicians 502:6,22
permission 438:6	453:16 468:14	411:22 413:18	467:14 482:3	504:25
439:3	469:19 473:5	414:13 419:5,23	485:6 490:1	politics 504:19
permit 499:5	504:11 528:10	420:5 421:3	492:12 494:15	506:19
532:25	529:16	428:18 444:7	497:13 510:16	polls 449:16
permits 413:5	placed 507:25	474:15,18,20	526:10,21 530:1,1	pollutant 513:1
499:3,21	places 429:1 458:23	475:2,7,13,15,25	530:3 533:18	pollutants 399:15
permitted 532:23	491:16 517:14	476:7,12,12,16	pleasure 404:2	400:8,9 412:8
perpetuate 469:2	523:4	482:8,9,16 483:1	pledge 409:17	474:25 513:4
persecution 522:9	plan 377:14,16,23	483:4 498:1,14	plenty 465:20	pollute 420:21
r	r		r,	r
	l	l	I	I

Tuge 666				
476.19 401.25	441.17 442.10	501.17 500.1	502.22 519.19	
476:18 491:25 523:2	441:17 443:10	521:17 522:1	503:22 518:18 533:22	problem 377:5,10
	457:4 464:5 465:7	practices 454:22 460:3 522:4		391:17 406:16,16
polluted 400:17,21	486:16 528:25,25		pressure 513:11	406:17 487:19
414:19 473:24	530:2	Prairie 532:1	pressures 427:7	508:7,23 509:15
474:13	possibly 454:6	praising 406:14	pretty 425:9 442:22	509:15,19
polluter 420:4	526:16	Pratt 458:1 459:12	504:20,20	problematic 375:6
421:5 456:8	potential 380:23	459:13	prevail 451:8	problems 384:19
pollutes 521:5	438:23 527:1	pray 444:24 471:13	prevent 529:10	400:18 432:20
polluting 491:3	pound 426:9	471:21,21 472:7	prevention 516:20	524:6
505:15 529:20	pour 449:15	472:11,13 473:5	preview 437:5	proceed 393:4
pollution 382:8	poverty 495:4	481:18 490:12,13	previous 404:4	396:18 397:9
385:15 398:5	524:18	490:17,22 491:7	price 377:21	431:23 439:4
399:11 400:1,3,7	powder 509:8	520:22 521:2	378:18,19,22	441:4 442:1
400:12,20,23	power 375:21	prayed 520:4,17,18	379:6 383:12,16	447:18 450:21
401:8,12 407:19	376:1,7 383:1,1,3	prayer 443:19	383:18 390:15	458:4 478:22
432:18 473:22	383:3,9,13 384:21	446:17	417:15 514:22	485:6 497:21
474:2,5,7,13,24	385:15 388:7	precautions 403:9	515:3,13	511:16 516:15
476:17 483:2	390:3 391:4,16	precious 430:8	priced 382:21,23	525:24 530:24
488:2,10 499:4	392:2 397:14	520:21 528:18	493:1	533:18
512:20 513:1	398:14 399:12	predicament 501:9	prices 390:4,7,9	proceeding 511:1
521:11 523:18	401:23 406:19,20	predictable 375:12	417:20 514:23	535:19
524:21 525:7	406:23 407:24	385:5	515:9	proceedings 372:19
popular 484:3,21	408:3,4,9,10,11	predicting 515:9	pricing 379:13	396:25
484:22	408:17 409:5,24	predicts 414:13	388:4 408:16	process 370:25
population 508:1	410:2 414:21	515:17	416:20 417:4	372:17 389:15
524:25 526:14	415:5 416:25	pregnant 400:14	pride 522:16	425:7 455:12
			-	518:25,25 534:12
populations 524:12	417:13 419:5,12	premature 526:23	primarily 375:19 377:3	-
pore 535:21	421:3 422:1,16,17	premise 402:23		processing 381:20
port 474:14,15	423:9 425:6 426:4	prepare 513:25	primary 421:15	proclaim 485:13
478:11 493:15	426:16,16 427:8,9	prepared 379:23	448:3,20	proclamation
498:24 504:2	431:1,7 437:21	432:6 455:3	primed 389:6	479:11
507:1,12,25 508:9	439:20 446:25	preparing 432:4	printed 501:5	proclamations
510:3	450:15 452:1,4,5	511:21	priority 448:19	481:21
portion 389:2	455:10,20 456:15	present 391:25	512:23	produce 478:2
402:9 512:19	473:17 478:5	492:3 501:17	pristine 414:17	483:24 484:2
poses 404:24 502:2	487:23 488:16	presentation	Prius 483:18	produced 460:12
position 399:10	506:17,20 510:12	426:22	private 397:22	477:22
431:14 456:15	510:13 515:13	preserve 431:6	429:23 446:1	produces 460:4
510:11	power-generating	500:5	453:17,25 455:14	491:2
positions 412:2,4	391:23	president 406:10	461:7	producing 461:24
412:10	powered 425:5	408:19 409:12,18	privileged 511:25	product 395:18
possibility 501:24	PowerPool 426:4	411:19 414:21	pro 397:12	production 375:9
possible 371:25	426:10	436:24 518:19,22	probably 425:23	375:18 376:4
377:12 385:16	PR 450:8	Presidents 379:4	474:12 484:21	388:21 401:4
418:2,7 423:1	practice 466:25	press 374:17,18	505:2 529:23	422:20 430:22
,	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			I	Ī
r				
--------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------------
professes 529:2	465:24 498:6,22	380:2,8,13,15,15	509:24 510:2,5,24	429:1
professional 461:5	534:1	382:3,4,16,25	512:16 514:14,15	Puget 368:7 370:7
527:24	prosecution 522:9	383:8,23 384:16	519:18 521:7	370:9,10,24 371:6
profit 395:18	prosper 421:17,18	384:21 387:16	523:13 524:13,21	371:7 380:5 386:9
430:12 437:24	421:18	388:7,11,17,22	525:2,4,5 528:21	387:3 388:12
451:9,10 529:13	protect 380:10	389:5 390:13,24	529:1,19,23 531:4	394:22 395:20
529:20 531:21	382:11 398:4,19	391:3,6,11,15	531:6,14,22 532:6	401:7 404:21
profitable 431:7	403:19 412:5,6	394:24 395:6	532:16 533:1	405:14,15 409:21
profits 420:22	430:7 433:22	397:15 402:5,8,13	534:17,17	403.14,15 409.21 411:21 413:14
451:14 465:11	453:17 459:8	402:16,18,22	PSE's 380:22	414:24 415:4,16
program 389:24,25	492:25 494:16	402:10,18,22	383:20 388:5	414.24 413.4,10
458:17 472:2	498:5 499:25	406:14,15,18,19	389:2 390:8	419:7,17 420:25
483:16 484:3	500:5,17 522:17	406:22 407:5,7	395:15 396:2	419.7,17 420.23
programs 386:10	523:9 527:2,5	408:7 409:2,3	403:9 406:11	426:3,7 427:3
386:11,14 387:4	protected 381:17	408.7 409.2,3	414:4 416:19	420.3,7427.3
422:23	454:6 533:7	412:11,10 413:3	414:4 410:19	428:11,19 429:11 429:11
422.23 progress 387:2	protecting 379:15	413:20,22,24 414:6,14 416:15	437:22 440:21	429.13,17 430.9 431:6 432:16
prohibits 454:9	395:24,25 458:7	417:14,16,25	450:7 458:24	431.0 432.10 433:5,15 447:1
project 381:21	459:8 500:9	417.14,10,23	460:16 461:13	451:2,7,9,12
478:12 499:24	protection 397:17	420.9 421.1,13,13	483:16 488:16	451:2,7,9,12 452:14,24 453:13
504:9 505:1	398:11	429:24 430:12,19	523:23 524:20	452:14,24 455:15
531:17	proud 519:19	430:22,25 431:4	525:23 524.20	456:7 457:3,18
	523:25	430:22,25 431:4 434:18 435:9		458:12 459:17,21
projected 401:6			psychological	· · · · · ·
projections 375:17	proudly 499:15	438:2,4,7,17	401:17	466:2,13 472:2
projects 395:5	prove 402:23	439:5,20,24 440:4	public 368:11	474:3 479:8
498:12	476:21	440:17,19 441:17	370:6,8 371:3,5	485:12 486:2
promise 483:15	provide 430:20	442:11,13 447:21	372:13,19,20,21	487:21 490:25
496:3	437:18 440:13	448:7,22 449:3,6	374:23 380:3	491:8 492:20
promote 423:1	483:24 491:15	449:13,15,17	381:17 385:1	497:25 498:7
prop 465:9,10	500:15	450:4,8,13,16	396:25 397:13,21	521:14 523:4
propaganda 504:14	provided 382:6	453:18,21 454:3,6	403:20 404:11,15	526:20 528:12
504:17,19 531:23	498:3	454:7,11,21 455:8	412:3,4,6 417:18	531:22 533:8
properly 495:10	provider 450:5	458:16,22 459:1,6	418:12 432:10	Pull 376:17
532:12	providers 380:11	459:22 460:14,25	433:20 440:16	pumped 391:24
property 475:16	providing 371:9	462:9,19 463:4	445:13 453:25	pumping 391:20
486:6 502:25	388:14	465:8 467:1,4	454:2,5 466:15,18	pumps 513:3
proportion 512:10	provision 429:2	469:2 470:19,23	474:25 478:5	purchase 384:21
proportions 513:15	provisions 453:16	474:14 478:6,24	488:22 489:12	419:12 460:9
proposal 379:2,5	proximity 499:12	482:6 483:21	498:17 502:17	purchased 392:15
383:20 478:11	prudent 402:14	484:2 485:11,15	515:19 519:20,23	pure 468:16
487:22	prudently 403:13	486:1 487:22	535:10	purely 531:21
proposals 407:15	Pruitt's 496:12,13	498:9 501:12,16	public's 501:11	purpose 385:13
478:17	PSE 374:21 376:21	502:3,10,12,16	publicly-owned	440:7,12 478:14
proposed 402:20	377:17,23 378:1,7	504:13,13 505:3,9	466:4	pursue 393:25
430:24 449:14	379:11,13,14,15	507:22 508:15	published 392:15	push 376:16 430:22

. «ge eee				
push-pulls 454:13	quickly 373:12	420:24 421:6	449:12 451:8	491:17 506:15
pushing 454:13	385:16 387:14	423:3 430:24	rates 370:13 372:6	507:21 509:17
put 378:18 384:3	425:9 443:9	437:1 472:15	383:11 401:16	524:3 526:7 532:6
386:24 395:1	quirk 435:5	474:6,17 486:14	402:14 422:21	532:15 534:14,25
432:4 453:16	quite 375:12 398:7	487:22 492:22	459:21,22 480:20	534:25 535:10,15
455:11 475:8	447:17	502:10,11 506:20	484:20,22 510:24	Realtime 368:21
482:11,15 484:10	quote 388:9,12	506:20 511:1	534:2	reap 417:7 495:3
489:6 490:23	459:25 485:18	521:7 522:25	rational 405:2	reason 385:9
509:7 523:14	487:11 493:7	523:23 524:13	ravaged 513:22	484:12 486:10
524:14 525:4	515:5 534:17	525:5,10 526:10	reach 408:24 425:2	522:5
526:3 528:14	quoted 380:13	530:1 531:6	432:25 438:5	reasonable 403:9
532:24 533:9	quotes 388:6	533:22 534:16,18	461:9 462:12	405:20
puts 429:16 521:7	quoting 436:11	534:19,21	reached 438:20	reasonably 402:14
521:11		rated 448:8	read 386:23 388:6	reasons 413:24
putting 388:7	R	ratepayer 374:21	388:6 392:18	rebate 407:4
476:4 477:3	R 369:1 370:4	382:17 394:22	413:17 415:14	receive 380:19
531:15	537:1	402:5 420:10	430:2 438:18,19	471:20 483:21,23
Puyallup 482:9,17	radioactive 477:16	428:12 429:24	467:13 492:23	received 407:4
490:5 492:15	raging 383:15	430:23 434:18	493:7,7 534:17	recess 396:16,19,20
494:1,2 497:23,25	rain 394:17	442:11 446:2	reading 497:10	463:24 464:2,7,8
498:1 499:23	rainfall 401:20	447:22 455:8	ready 422:10 464:9	reckless 395:4
500:4 502:23	rainy 531:9	458:15 459:8,17	489:24	449:9
504:7 506:10	raise 372:24 384:7	466:13 470:21,24	Reagan 379:5	recognition 471:10
510:14 519:17	484:20,22	477:9 486:1	real 416:3 468:4	501:2
525:9	raising 375:20	492:20 519:18	470:3 507:11,11	recognize 373:13
puzzle 453:5,5	392:6	523:22	528:15	377:1 416:3 456:5
	ramification 405:4	ratepayers 379:13	realities 405:21	recommend 463:8
Q	ramifications 436:4	380:17 382:20	reality 380:25	recommendation
qualified 532:14	ramp 387:3,13	383:23 384:16	427:12 449:8	533:21 534:3,16
qualify 524:17	random 375:9	389:21 390:21,24	456:12,13 466:19	recommendations
quality 377:8 412:6	range 474:4	391:2,3 395:13	realize 381:24	439:23
417:6 444:7	rank 518:12	397:18 402:13,24	391:7 435:14	recommended
quantified 389:13	rape 479:15	403:8,14,19	436:9	507:24
quarter 426:10	raped 479:22,23	406:12 407:24	reallocate 423:4	recommends
quarter-pound	rapid 505:19	409:2,3 427:3	really 371:23 375:8	533:23
426:11	514:22 518:13	440:5 449:4	384:20 385:6	recommitted
question 380:16	rapidly 487:23	453:17,25 455:7	386:18 387:18	408:22,24 488:3
405:5,6 435:22	488:16 526:20	459:2 460:25	400:6 411:10	reconsider 423:4
439:22 441:1	raping 479:25	465:22 492:20	415:18 417:13	record 381:13
498:20 501:14	Rasmussen 500:24	502:3,11,16	423:18 425:6	396:22 404:6
503:7 510:20	500:25 501:1	508:17 514:15	433:10 435:8	442:10 505:12
questions 372:23	rate 370:8,9,10,12	515:25 526:21	444:24 454:11	532:16 535:20
373:6 498:18	370:21 372:5,23	527:2 529:18,25	466:16 484:14	records 394:19
501:7	380:12 388:18	533:7,9	489:13 490:7,10	532:19
quick 386:16	403:8 411:21	ratepayers' 396:3	490:11,15 491:13	recover 528:21
406:18 528:15	413:3 417:5,12			
	I	I	I	I

red 374:17,19	487:24,25 488:13	relies 416:8	383:11 385:5	represented 372:20
376:16	498:10	religion 520:11	391:6,16,16 395:7	representing
Redmond 455:16	regionally 451:10	rely 382:4 403:19	395:22 421:23	411:18 424:4
503:13	regions 390:5	relying 402:22	443:9 467:5	426:6 459:16
reduce 375:20	registered 399:8	421:9	478:13 502:5	republicans 378:24
389:25 390:2	regressive 430:23	remain 416:17	renewal 409:23	501:8
407:17,18 412:7	regulated 400:9	431:7	rent 523:24 524:2	request 370:7,24
419:20 425:1,17	regulating 396:2	remaining 377:24	reoccurring 420:16	371:8 405:20
425:25 460:2,19	513:11	413:22	repaid 424:22	411:21 412:11
462:8 501:25	regulations 408:15	remains 429:15	repeat 371:20	413:4 430:25
529:6	417:19 532:12	450:9	463:22 478:15	459:21
reduced 421:23	regulators 448:15	Remarkably	Repeated 450:3	requested 413:4
460:10	regulatory 427:7	462:25	replace 379:11	requesting 371:7
reduces 426:13	Reiner 450:19,22	remarks 437:8	387:18 401:24	534:18
reducing 412:21,24	450:22	443:11	407:2 437:15	requests 372:5
488:10	reiterate 395:9	remember 526:12	465:21 487:23	439:24 460:25
reduction 375:23	523:15	remembered 405:8	515:21	require 389:11
412:18 417:7	reject 383:20 385:1	481:11,11,14	replacement 380:6	390:15 396:7
425:24 426:16,18	409:23	remind 475:18	382:10 417:13	460:25 462:21
426:20 459:20	rejected 495:23	479:5	439:23 459:5	463:5 514:15
462:11 488:19	518:23	reminds 393:10	512:17	required 425:2
533:24,25	rejecting 410:22	remote 381:21	replacing 488:16	requires 377:10
reductions 488:2	related 378:16	removing 409:4	report 389:23	rescue 486:25
reengage 396:18	382:8 401:20	Rendahl 368:13	390:4,10 428:24	research 384:13
Reetz 530:15,18,18	406:1 479:18	369:4 371:14	428:25	491:10
530:20,23,25,25	relations 491:5	374:19 394:8	REPORTED	researchers 386:24
refinery 453:22,24	relatively 455:10	464:11,14 471:17	368:20	392:11
475:14	relatives 482:25	530:17 535:25	reporter 380:13	resent 449:6
reflect 377:25	493:24 518:16	renew 410:12	423:12,22 501:3	reservation 482:10
reflects 405:20	release 533:22	renewable 375:6,11	537:6	482:12
refrigeration 508:7	released 391:22	382:24 383:4	reporting 368:21	reserve 511:23
508:22	468:16	385:7,17 387:4,13	394:12	513:10,13 523:9
refugees 393:20	releasing 496:9	387:20 390:18,20	reports 392:14	532:3
refuse 402:9	509:25	391:5 393:25	represent 397:11	reserves 531:25
regard 441:1 505:1	relevant 424:9	394:25 395:9,11	402:4 403:20	reservoir 391:22
regarding 380:23	reliability 428:24	398:12 401:24	406:11 415:12	reservoirs 391:20
382:8 389:16	428:25	410:22 418:4	437:20 439:23	reside 487:13
402:6 403:4	reliable 382:21	421:10 429:6	representation	resident 429:23
region 376:6	383:6 387:22	430:14 444:25	384:16	485:8 527:13
382:24,25 384:20	388:14 463:7	461:22 465:8,20	representative	531:2
389:5 390:2 500:2	493:1	466:4,25 486:8	409:11 411:2	residential 370:14
512:2	reliance 402:21	487:24 488:17	413:8 429:12	370:18 386:9
regional 386:9	408:7	497:5 515:9,12,21	441:3 479:1	440:8,8 442:20
389:22 408:14	relied 375:22	516:2	representatives	460:15 499:12
431:7 451:1	416:25	renewables 383:8	373:1 467:20	534:2,3
	1	I	1	I

residents 379:20	458:20 487:18	rid 448:19 518:19	524:1 525:17	roll 453:24
408:2 437:20	500:8 507:17	Rideout 497:14,18	527:7,21 528:3	rolling 452:25
459:22	512:20	497:18,22,23	529:2,3 530:5,22	Ron 467:12 473:15
residing 445:25	responsibly 405:16	ridiculous 524:19	533:12 535:5,7,9	476:22
resilience 502:1	responsive 398:16	Riedener 450:20	535:22	roof 483:20 484:11
resiliency 459:20	rest 433:21	453:9,11,12	right-of-way	484:13
resisted 466:14	restored 499:15	right 372:13 374:3	532:25	rooftops 484:6
resolution 398:22	restrictions 453:19	374:4,10,13 375:8	rightly 515:22	room 372:14,15,22
398:23 414:10	453:21	376:10,12 379:24	rights 486:5 500:20	396:14 450:23,25
Resolutions 449:4	result 425:17	382:13 383:13	520:25,25 521:2	451:4 515:10
resource 389:14	435:24 453:21	384:9 387:11	rigorous 446:8	525:23 530:9
417:14,20,22	478:17	388:10 393:3	Ringle 380:14,22	531:10 533:16
423:6 448:17	results 422:15	396:11,13,21	381:1	535:8
459:5	424:10 488:15	399:2 411:7,14	rise 393:18 398:3	roots 500:13
resources 371:10	retire 395:20	413:7 417:11,11	400:20 401:18	Rosebud 399:13
385:11 389:6	404:22 413:15,17	418:25 420:19,20	502:2	414:11,13
390:20 391:5	413:22 414:7	423:20 427:10	rising 451:24	roughly 469:25
437:14 451:23	429:17 440:1	431:10,21,23	risk 378:16 379:13	route 524:24,25
477:15 484:10	442:13 461:1	434:16 436:18	380:24 381:1	Roxanne 441:22
499:7,13 500:1,11	retired 399:9 432:8	439:10,12 440:25	393:16,19 397:18	443:15 445:14,15
517:16 518:3	476:6 527:23	441:20,21 443:12	399:22 400:23	Roy 454:25 456:18
respect 469:16	retiree 432:11	446:23 450:19	410:5 417:14,19	rudiments 372:4
481:20,21,22	retirement 403:5	452:8,9,12,21	429:17 455:23	rule 529:5,5
510:14 525:12	403:10,17 419:15	453:7 457:16	487:16 498:16	rules 373:2
respected 500:20	438:21	458:12,14,18	502:2 525:6	run 388:23 391:23
respectful 525:13	retirements 412:15	463:11 464:19,22	risks 377:19 382:5	395:12 398:12
respectively 534:7	retires 403:1	464:24 467:9,11	393:23 408:15	414:13 451:1,24
respiratory 399:17	retiring 415:1,6	467:12 468:8,18	413:5 417:23	452:16
399:24	441:13	469:2,4,8,14,23	499:9	running 491:19
respond 373:7	returning 410:11	470:5,16,21,25	risky 456:1	runs 461:25
responded 513:15	revealed 381:11	472:8 473:9,13	rivers 487:14	ruptures 509:10
Respondent 368:9	revenue 533:24	476:19,25 477:20	road 378:2 508:7	rural 438:23
response 398:9	reverse 446:20	478:20,22 480:8,9	Rob 374:1,21	Russell 368:20
422:19	reviewed 416:23	481:19 482:1,4	robbing 501:16	537:6,14
responsibilities	417:18,24,25	484:16,24 485:1,5	Robert 378:5	Rustad 496:21
469:12,16	reviewing 370:24	486:3,4 487:1	Roberts 424:1	Ryan 485:2
responsibility	reviews 372:5	488:24 489:21,24	431:11,24 433:25	
384:18 396:4	revising 407:12	492:3,4,9 494:5	434:1 458:3 530:6	S
409:11 414:25	revitalization	495:6,7,9 496:19	530:10	S 369:1 370:4
430:7 468:19,19	521:21	497:20 500:4	Robertson 497:11	sacred 467:19,20
468:21 469:11	Revolution 429:9	503:5,20,20	497:12,21	sacrifice 521:9
534:11	revolutionize 392:8	507:22 508:3	Robinson 423:25	sad 438:9
responsible 377:16	RGGI 390:1	510:17 515:24	429:20,21,25	safe 382:21 384:22
389:2 397:16	rhetorical 373:6	516:6 517:8	robs 399:21	384:25 385:8
414:7 456:14	Rhonda 525:17,19	519:13 521:1	role 380:10 404:4	388:16 390:14
	,			392:7 437:21
	I	I	I	I

				1 490 000
477:12 490:24,24	426:19 515:2,4	487:14 494:7	448:22	severe 397:24
492:2,25 493:5	scandalized 502:19	502:2 521:12	sending 483:22	severely 414:18
505:5,7,8 524:21	scared 481:18	seafood 500:12	sense 387:12 436:1	shale 477:23 478:2
524:24	528:6	sealable 477:19	466:23 476:4	share 177.25 176.2 share 509:5,11,16
safeguarding	scares 490:16,16	Seana 393:6	486:11 522:16,17	Shaping 466:15,18
397:18	scenario 424:25	seating 374:7	sensible 436:25	share 371:17
safety 380:9,22	524:22	seatmate 415:14	437:21	391:18 413:12
•		Seattle 368:22,23		
381:13 382:5,8,22	scenarios 425:4	,	sent 381:10 532:8	434:11 442:11
388:4 401:19	515:7	432:15 455:8,11	separate 534:1	496:18 499:19
412:5 476:5	schedule 376:5	493:7 503:12	serious 412:25	515:20
498:14 505:12	383:21 402:19	second 384:13	seriously 435:8	shared 499:22
532:11,19,22	403:6,14,16	389:22 406:12	servant 489:12	shareholders
sake 405:10	404:21 412:13	427:17 511:4	servants 404:11	437:23
sales 512:1	419:22 488:21	Secondly 380:21	433:20	shareholders'
Salish 397:19 470:1	scheme 421:4	440:1	serve 397:12	437:24
471:2,3 480:13	school 410:10,11	sector 390:3 416:11	404:16 436:24	sharing 405:24
487:14 521:12	456:22 462:7	448:7	511:20	sharp 512:6
salmon 433:3,4	schools 416:9	secure 410:14,20	served 418:15	shaving 531:24
444:5,21 480:10	474:25 499:12	security 384:22	432:9 440:15	Shaw 485:2,7,7
480:12	513:6	523:24	serves 488:8	Shawn 489:22
salt 392:3	schoolteacher	sediments 498:24	service 374:23	490:2
saltwater 477:16	432:9	see 374:9 390:8	382:18 393:7	shedding 418:8
sand 404:19	science 376:23	392:20 395:20	394:3 402:8	sheet 392:20 530:7
Sandy 506:3	377:3 446:9,17	404:4 411:3	405:15 406:8	530:8
sat 494:9 495:19	455:25 458:21	427:18 436:2	412:17 413:12	sheets 427:14 530:6
513:21	465:3 486:10	441:7 445:10	418:13 419:4	SHERIFF 463:25
satirical 435:9	505:17	448:13 451:16	432:10 440:14	ship 508:20
saturate 437:6	Sciences 376:20	461:13 462:11	services 371:9	shippers 475:10
Saul 423:24 428:3	scientific 441:15	467:19 477:23	388:15 397:17	ships 474:17 498:9
428:8,8,10 454:25	527:25	484:7 492:1,1	492:25	508:2
456:18	scientifically 405:2	497:3 504:20	servicing 378:9	shirt 386:1
save 398:14,17	scientist 375:15	509:25 528:9	serving 378:9 404:5	
416:22 495:3,21	377:19 447:23	533:14	set 372:5 398:15	shoreline 397:23
,				shorelines 498:5
502:12 510:13	517:7	seeing 393:10 430:1	401:25 435:24	
saw 379:19 449:15	scientists 387:1	514:22	462:12	499:4
saying 380:14	394:20 420:12	seek 444:25	setting 394:25	shores 397:19
445:12,13 485:10	448:1 491:20,23	seeking 439:3	436:6 459:6	433:15
491:21 528:12	502:5 513:7 518:2	seen 394:13 396:4	506:20	short 372:3 387:16
531:23	scope 477:13	474:23,23 506:1	settings 424:9	403:8 424:20
says 378:18 438:19	Scott 496:11,13	518:11 522:10	seven 441:10	435:20 437:8,10
463:5 468:7 469:1	screams 502:12	segment 514:21	444:14 481:7	444:19 456:13
476:7 492:24	sea 393:17 397:20	selection 389:14	483:20 495:8	478:15 485:9
495:17 529:5	398:2 401:20	selfish 486:9	507:6 519:4	506:6
scale 375:10,17	470:1 471:2,3	sell 475:9 529:22	seventh 520:22	short-term 417:21
392:5 422:18,18	480:13 481:16	selling 423:9	522:11	465:11
	1	1	1	1

shorten 376:5	418:5 534:16,22	situation 385:24	society 429:1 479:2	sophomore 456:22
383:21 412:12	534:24	452:11 501:15	soil 498:22	sorry 388:1 403:25
419:21 488:20	signing 415:13	situations 444:12	solar 375:7,16,19	407:10 423:10
shortening 458:11	signs 444:20 521:13	six 400:8 494:18,19	376:2,8 383:2	428:6,8 434:5
shortens 400:12	silence 449:12	skeptical 451:15	389:7 391:8 392:2	442:6 445:9,24
Shorthand 537:6	silent 433:18	skill 537:9	408:10 416:10	455:2 467:13
shortness 446:13	similar 414:10	skin 523:20	421:23,25 422:18	477:6 496:2
shot 441:13	438:13,14 476:3	skip 390:19	422:18 434:24,24	497:16
show 417:3 454:15	488:12,14 513:16	sky 430:3 524:16	434:25 435:1	sort 406:13 426:25
461:13 463:14,25	simple 380:16	sky 450.5 524.10 slap 502:17	437:15 446:3	427:7 434:22
464:1,5	385:20	slash 448:20	455:11 461:14	528:5
,				
showed 510:9	simply 380:25	sleep 440:24 465:4	463:7 483:16,19	sorts 394:19
showing 458:21	407:22 408:5	slick 504:20	484:7,10,13 489:5	souls 472:13
shown 409:16	413:5 449:12	slide 416:23,24	489:6,8,10 514:25	sound 368:7 370:7
467:3 468:20,22	486:3 495:5	417:24,24	515:4,17 524:14	370:9,10,24 371:7
shows 390:4 400:22	520:23	slow 386:15 423:11	528:9,11 529:15	374:8 380:5 386:9
416:20 417:25	simultaneously	457:15 486:23,25	sold 430:11 453:15	388:12 394:22
Shriner 447:14	513:19	slowing 441:13	sole 414:12	395:20 401:7
448:25,25	sincerely 420:2	small 425:22	solemn 500:16	404:21 405:14,15
shut 436:3 443:8	sing 522:3	475:22 476:9	solid 458:21	409:21 411:21
454:7 496:12,13	single 380:19	478:8	solidarity 500:22	413:14 414:24
528:24 530:2	404:24 415:1	smallest 455:17	504:6	415:4,16,18 418:9
shutting 438:24	469:17	smart 387:7,9	solution 375:22	418:15 419:7,17
454:9	sir 379:21 382:14	388:9 422:14,15	391:10 416:15	420:25 421:7
sic 436:2 498:2	387:23 409:6	422:17,23 423:13	430:17	425:11,16 426:3,8
510:12	436:19 439:18	430:13 437:13,14	solutions 378:24	427:3 428:11,19
sick 480:10,23	445:23 447:11	smelled 474:23	386:19,19,24	429:11,13,17
side 417:11 421:22	477:2 484:25	smelling 507:7	387:1,18 388:8	430:9 431:7
422:5 504:17	488:25 497:17	smelter 473:24	430:11	432:16 433:5,15
Sierra 394:16	527:10	474:10	solved 391:17	447:1 451:2,7,9
sight 404:14	sister 398:9 446:2	Smith 478:21 482:2	Solving 377:10	451:12 452:14,24
Sightline 504:11,15	492:10	482:3 483:13,14	somebody 480:23	453:13,15 455:20
sign 527:15 530:12	sisters 457:9 522:11	483:15 485:9	someday 470:22,24	456:7 457:3,18
530:13	sit 442:7 468:18	smoke 400:5	son 441:9 491:12	458:12 459:17,21
sign-in 392:20	497:20 510:1	smoke-related	songs 522:4	466:2,13 472:2
427:13 530:7,8	site 381:21 498:22	401:8	soon 377:11 441:17	474:3 479:8
sign-ins 447:15	507:21 509:25	smokestacks 513:2	457:4 464:5	485:12 486:2
signed 373:10	510:2	smoky 377:17	471:14 486:16	487:21 488:18
377:13 385:22	sites 444:1,2,3	415:24	496:1 519:18	490:25 491:8
405:25 411:4	504:13	smooth 459:2	528:25 529:24	492:20 498:1,7
414:4 431:16	sits 397:19	smoother 372:17	530:2	521:14 523:4
448:14 520:3	sitting 397:22	smother 475:23	sooner 399:13	528:12 531:23
527:19 530:15	443:23 451:16,22	so-called 477:12	423:18 461:10	533:9
significant 382:7	452:12 503:21	social 382:7 409:11	462:23 472:19	Sound's 371:6
384:24 405:13	508:10,24	523:24	529:1 531:5	sounding 398:1
				Ŭ
	I	I	I	I

				Tage 570
sounds 506:12	433:21	sponsored 488:13	411:15 413:11	512:3 518:18,24
source 403:3	speaking 406:13	Spottedbear	436:11 464:24	528:7 532:1
414:12 425:12,16	422:12 429:23	489:22 492:10,13	489:25 518:22	533:23
sources 378:13	432:15 441:11	493:23 494:2,25	start-ups 392:6	station 429:11
385:7 405:19	443:14,15 444:6	496:5,6	started 371:11	439:1
410:17 421:10	445:14,15,15,16	spouse 446:2	380:15 477:9	statistical 436:13
438:8 440:3	446:1 450:24	spreadsheet 407:14	535:13	statistics 429:10
461:22 486:13	467:15 473:11	spring 433:18	starting 395:5	512:7 517:4
488:17	493:23 516:17,20	Squaxin 487:12	500:10	stay 452:6 463:19
South 368:18	522:11	stability 391:6	starts 522:6	stayed 526:5,7
394:17 404:8	species 405:1 430:7	stabilize 376:4	state 372:21 374:25	staying 519:11
415:24 433:13	433:2 435:19	stable 384:23 468:9	386:11 396:14	525:12 527:8
476:2 488:17	465:14 499:16,17	Stacy 464:9	399:10 402:4	steadily-rising
505:24 531:22	specific 372:22	staff 392:17 428:24	405:11 416:8	379:6
southern 438:22	specifically 417:12	439:23 441:2	417:9 424:13,14	stealing 480:1
Sovereign 478:20	420:25 438:24	450:6 454:7	428:15 436:16	Steffen 393:5,6
478:23,24	510:23 532:2	533:23 534:1,16	438:22 439:5	step 385:19,20,20
sovereignty 500:17	speech 432:6	534:24 535:2	454:9 461:6,9	396:5 406:21
space 430:2	speeches 432:5	Staff's 533:21	462:8,9 466:12	412:15 415:1
span 462:18 534:10	speed 404:21	stage 435:10	474:3 479:1	426:2 431:21
spans 375:16 512:2	448:11 508:9	stages 468:12	480:15,16,19	456:24 457:16
speak 376:15,19	Speight 503:5	staggering 506:7	492:16 493:4	461:15 462:13
384:17 399:11	514:9,10	staggering 500.7 stake 514:6	492.10 493.4	488:19 495:5
402:7 409:10	spend 401:14 405:3	stake 514.0	499:23 512:12	501:22 510:12
402.7 409.10 419:4 432:7,12,13	528:18 529:14	438:20	514:3,14 517:24	
434:12 443:16,17			514.3,14 517.24	stepmother 524:2
,	spending 478:7 spent 406:25 407:2	stamps 524:17 Stan 436:2	534:9,13 537:3,7	stepped 470:6
443:19,22 455:7 455:24 459:19	416:6 440:19	stand 372:24	state's 425:3 465:1	steps 383:23,24 466:3 500:15
				515:21
463:14 490:5	441:8 451:7	452:14,15 469:1	State-based 414:23	Steve 429:25 476:6
492:19 496:25	507:15 526:12	471:14,23 473:4	state-of-the-art	
503:21,25 511:3 511:18 516:22	531:22	481:15,16,16,17 481:18 492:6,7	374:7 state-wide 514:11	503:6 509:5,6,9 511:17
	spheres 446:5	,		
521:18 522:15	spike 402:14	500:21 502:22	stated 384:13	Steven 374:5
526:5 528:2	spill 380:24	504:6 531:3	statement 379:23	504:15 527:11,12
533:17 535:13,14	spills 380:23 499:1	standard 474:5	436:11 492:24	Stevens 495:9
speaker 418:24	spirit 461:10 473:5	standards 398:11	514:17	Stew 418:20,24
439:14 445:13	Spokane 423:15	standby 430:16	statements 380:22	421:13 440:2
450:24 451:3,6	spoke 382:22	standing 504:4	381:2 388:16	steward 500:9
463:16 464:13,15	434:16 443:21,21	standpoint 476:5	449:20	stewards 397:20
464:21 467:10	449:17 451:5	Stanford 463:10	states 378:19	stewardship 383:22
485:3 494:1,23	461:19 496:10,14	staples 480:7,8	386:11,12 389:25	stock 421:15
497:19 503:12,16	530:20 531:4	starfish 471:5	390:2,6 412:21	stolen 479:21,23
516:13 519:20,23	spoken 372:16	start 372:2,7,10	420:1 459:25	494:15 495:22
525:19	432:2 463:15	373:24 379:25	468:18 479:5	stop 419:25 420:3
speakers 432:1	spokesman 380:13	391:12 406:14	494:13 495:12	433:14,19,19

448:22 454:21	stress 401:10,18	Suite 368:22	476:14 480:21	473:15,16,20,21
457:15,16,19	stressful 520:4	sulfur 388:25	484:22 493:6	473:24 474:1,9,12
483:10 489:14	striving 529:14	399:16	514:5 524:23	474:14,15,23
493:16 502:25	stroke 400:15	summary 382:2	surplus 389:6	475:25 476:7,15
503:1 504:8 506:9	strong 399:17	476:16	422:21	476:18 478:12
506:21 509:20,20	414:23 416:17	summer 371:16	surprised 529:17	486:1,19 492:21
509:21 510:7,10	473:9	427:1 534:2,5	survey 514:23	493:15 498:2,5,25
stopped 453:3	strongly 450:4	summers 377:18	515:8,11	500:19 501:11,12
456:3 493:17	496:7 504:1	sun 434:24 435:2	survival 405:1	504:2,3,13,24
Stopping 466:21	stuck 486:21	446:4	sustain 486:10	507:2,12 508:25
storage 375:23	student 376:19	superceded 442:22	sustainability	523:10 525:13
387:7,9 391:24,25	409:12,13,15	supercomputers	386:8 409:16	527:14 531:2
392:3,8,14 422:20	students 409:15	376:23	460:2 488:1	532:11
430:14 431:2	410:7,13,16,19,20	superior 479:4	sustainable 388:15	Tacoma-Seattle
475:13,25 478:11	studied 504:16,17	supplier 438:3	388:17 410:21	500:2
498:15	504:18	supplies 385:2	429:6 431:1,5	tags 419:11
store 385:7 391:19	study 375:14	supply 391:16	460:3 501:18	Taholah 451:25
498:8	376:23 449:21	409:23 426:4	506:23	take 372:13,23
storm 505:24,25	509:2,3,4,6,11,12	427:9	Suzanne 394:5	373:3,6 374:11
506:1	509:18	supplying 512:14	SW 368:18	383:23,24 384:25
storms 383:15	study's 375:21	support 384:13	swarm 454:17	387:13 396:16
393:17 476:6	stuff 491:2 506:25	392:16 396:9	sweet 485:9	402:11,13 403:9
504:15 505:21	507:7 509:8	411:20,25 412:4	swept 400:5	409:25 415:2
509:5,6 527:11,11	512:22 517:8	413:2 427:8	swiftly 416:2	419:21 421:6
527:12,13,16,19	subject 386:5 478:3	428:18 430:24	447:18	424:18 427:16
527:23 530:12	498:22 526:23	438:15 441:18	switch 426:12	436:14 443:8
Storms' 530:7	submit 514:17	449:24 486:8,9,10	457:22 497:5	445:3,4 448:16
straight 390:19	submitted 499:20	486:11,12,13,14	switched 426:13,15	454:22 456:5
410:9 434:20	substances 400:2	489:15,15,17,19	symptoms 400:16	457:15 463:22
stranded 385:24	500:13	494:15 502:10	system 374:8,8	464:2,6 466:3
403:2	substantial 378:16	505:1 511:20	429:7 434:24,24	490:22 491:6,12
strategic 377:14	substantially	521:6 525:2,3,5	435:2,15 456:2	496:8 502:1
405:18 413:25	390:13	525:10 533:21	systematically	511:11 521:4,23
strategies 462:22	subtle 513:11	535:3,4	462:24	535:1
strategy 423:8	success 386:13	supporters 514:13	systems 391:24	taken 396:20
stream 513:2	successful 421:16	supporting 410:21	412:2 422:22	451:12,14 520:6
streams 412:7	suck 506:5	supports 379:14	431:5 434:25	takes 508:21
street 407:2 522:16	sudden 521:24	supposed 450:1	461:18 465:10	511:23 521:10
streets 452:1	sue 476:20	supreme 470:15		523:6
strength 469:5	suffer 472:5	sure 373:21 392:21	T	talented 450:7
471:24	suffering 471:9	406:4 412:14	T 537:1,1	talk 372:25 382:23
strengthen 412:1	513:23 524:12	420:8 424:3	table 404:12 493:19	386:5 388:4
502:1	suggestion 380:19	432:21 438:15	526:16	389:10 421:18
strengthening	suggests 515:24	439:4 441:16	Tacoma 380:23	437:10 441:2,7
407:12	suing 529:3,9	473:14 475:11	381:18,22 453:12	458:11 465:1
			454:12 465:24	
	1	1	1	

r				r age or z
491:14,15 509:6	429:8 462:25	379:24 380:1	496:20 497:7,8	505:13 507:21
514:19 526:7	463:1 478:4	382:12,13,15,17	500:22,23 503:3,4	520:7 521:25
527:25	teenage 458:9	383:25 384:7,15	503:14,15,18	522:1 528:1
talked 505:14	tell 387:1 424:10	385:21 386:4,6	510:17 511:13,18	532:15
509:6 517:8	462:13,16 463:3	387:22,23 390:22	514:6,8 516:3,6	think 371:21,22
talking 389:9 418:5	465:16 468:11	390:25 392:18,23	519:11,12,13	386:25 387:10,14
426:19 464:18	483:5 495:15	393:5 394:2,4,8	525:11,14,15,15	387:18 388:22
470:20,22 471:8	508:10 519:10	396:10,11,21	527:5,7,8 530:3,5	389:8 395:10
494:11 523:6	telling 505:3	397:1,10 398:24	533:11,12,19	396:24 397:9
528:12	tem 397:12	399:2,4,6 402:1,2	534:13 535:2,4,5	404:10 416:25
tall 502:22	temperatures 401:9	402:7 403:20,21	535:10,25	417:13,18 421:17
tank 453:25 498:8	ten 427:2,13 457:5	406:3 409:5,6,9	thankful 467:21	421:19 422:3,25
509:10	457:6 467:16	410:23,24 411:13	473:17	423:17 425:23,25
tap 522:5	486:22 491:12	413:7,17 415:6,9	thanking 413:11	426:25,25 427:5
target 488:10 525:6	494:22 518:11	415:10 418:13,16	thanks 406:7 413:6	427:20 434:15
targets 398:15	520:7	418:17,17,22	417:9 421:10	438:1,11 439:19
412:18 414:6	tenant 487:12	419:3 420:2,5,6	427:9 439:21	444:16,16,17
438:5,15 488:3	tend 519:20	421:12 423:20,22	453:12 536:3	450:14 451:4
task 375:2 404:17	tens 469:19	427:10 428:9	thawing 377:10	455:3 456:10
456:9	tentative 430:4	429:18,19 431:8,9	themes 420:16	466:16 476:18
tasked 513:10	term 375:8 527:3	431:24 432:1	thermal 422:15,17	477:4 480:20
taught 457:9 513:7	terms 425:23	433:21,22,23	therms 370:19	484:16 485:22
tax 379:10 526:4,11	450:13,14 456:9	434:10,11 436:16	they'd 535:23	490:9 505:2
526:18,23 527:4,4	476:8	436:18 439:8,10	thin 430:3	507:14 510:9
taxes 389:17	terrified 465:4	440:25 441:5,19	thing 398:18 399:2	515:22 521:8,8
395:13	territory 405:15	441:20 443:10,10	420:20,20 421:5	525:21 526:15
taxpayers 395:19	412:17 462:10	443:12,14,16,20	437:12 438:1,16	527:4,19 528:2,14
507:19	terrorist 525:5	443:24 445:5,7,19	439:5 442:3 446:8	529:18,21,23
Tayler 368:20	testify 373:10 399:7	445:20 447:10,11	458:13,14,18	531:10 532:8
537:6,14	421:11 533:20,21	448:23,24 449:1	465:5 468:3,5	535:15
Taylor 508:7	testifying 402:6	450:17,18 453:7	469:17 470:16	thinking 424:24
teach 521:18	411:19 450:23	454:22,24 456:17	474:2,2 475:10	434:21 444:1,2
teachers 424:14	456:24	457:24,25 459:9	484:16 486:3,4	452:23 453:1
teaches 410:3	testimony 380:9	459:11,14 461:1,3	495:6,7 501:11	458:18 470:14
teaching 513:5	405:3 449:4	463:10,11 466:6,7	515:25 518:15	third 420:4 448:8
team 380:9 411:5,5	511:22	466:8,9 467:7,8	things 371:20 388:9	512:20,21
442:16 487:8	testing 503:23	473:11 476:22,24	388:10 404:16	thought 380:16
technical 392:14	509:24 510:3,6,6	477:3 478:18,19	407:7 422:17,24	426:24 531:12
441:1 511:24	tethered 429:8	482:1 483:11,12	407.7 422.17,24	532:7
techniques 419:9	Texas 466:21 503:3	484:23,24 485:21	443:18 444:9,15	thoughts 371:6,8
technologies 387:7	507:5	487:1 488:21,24	444:20,22 456:15	371:17,23 413:13
387:9 431:3	thank 370:8 371:15	489:21 490:3	469:2,13 470:11	434:14
435:16 437:18	374:22 376:9,10	492:8,9,13,18	471:4 473:1	thousands 393:12
515:6	376:15,18 378:2,3	493:12,21,22,24	482:15,15,20,22	414:17 437:20
technology 423:7	378:6,8 379:16,17	494:2 496:1,16,17	490:10 493:10,10	446:6 449:3
12011 July 12017	2,0.0,0 2,7.10,17	12 12 12 011,10,17	1,0110 1,0110,10	
	I		l	l

469:19 505:22	443:7 444:15,19	toluene 475:3,4	527:18 532:16	treat 479:16,16
525:1,2	446:15,16,18,21	Tom 487:3,7	traditional 520:14	treaties 480:8
threat 377:1 397:24	447:9 451:3	tomorrow 473:10	521:18 522:4	481:20 495:8,9
404:25 458:8	456:13,23 457:8	486:17	traditions 446:7	502:24 533:2
498:6,12	458:12 459:5	ton 379:6	traffic 508:25 531:9	treaty 479:3,4
threatens 381:4	465:20 466:3,15	tone 449:7	trains 508:20	486:5 494:4,14
465:18	466:20,23 467:2	tonight 374:24	transboundary	499:14 520:2,25
three 374:11 378:8	468:23 469:14	394:10 429:23	412:8	520:25 521:2
406:18 413:24	486:24 490:3,8,20	432:2,19 434:12	transcript 537:8	trees 444:8,21
414:20 418:22	491:6 492:4	434:15 436:12,17	transition 375:1	tremendous 413:19
419:3 454:20,21	493:21 495:6	437:11,22 448:11	377:11 391:13	511:24 534:11
458:8 489:6	496:2 498:2 500:6	453:13 455:8	395:3,6 405:16	trend 402:16 427:6
499:16 517:17	502:12 506:6	456:23 458:6	410:22 416:5,14	tribal 418:11
531:1	511:5 516:4 520:5	485:15 486:17	416:16 418:6	451:25 490:5
three-day 420:17	520:17 526:12	490:8,9 491:7	431:5 435:3,13,17	497:24 499:10,13
three-inch-thick	535:11	503:19 511:12	435:22 448:12	500:7,8,10 518:1
476:1	time's 491:19	514:19 515:22	458:20 459:1,7	525:9 533:2
thriving 498:3	time \$491.19 timeline 401:25	516:3 517:9	461:14 466:1	tribe 480:11 482:17
Thurston 411:18	469:25	519:11 525:12,16	467:5 486:15	492:15 497:25
411:20 413:4,10	timelines 519:10	525:21 533:17	514:1 516:2	498:4,11,13,16,18
424:6,7 425:11,19	times 404:18 472:3	535:8,11	526:20	498:20 499:2,14
440:15 442:16,19	472:4 494:10	tons 389:3	transitioning	498.20 499.2,14
460:14 478:7	498:10 505:16	toothpaste 483:9	462:23	500:4,10 502:23
485:8 487:8,10,25	533:4	top 375:14 426:14	transmission	500.4,10 502.25
483.8487.8,10,23	timetable 424:19	432:25 433:1,2	375:16,22,24	516:23 519:17
		432.23 433.1,2 437:24 490:9	381:20 431:2	Tribe's 498:13
tidal 383:2 529:16	tiny 430:5 512:19	437:24 490:9 515:8	440:19	tribes 444:10,10
tide 397:23 498:25 504:2 523:10	tipping 501:23 tired 483:6	topic 386:6 512:7		,
		-	transportation	478:25 480:12,14
tied 408:3	Tlingit 468:5,7 today 376:15,19	topics 513:7 torrential 394:17	368:2,4,17 370:11 370:23 371:13	480:16 482:14
tiger 421:22	•			492:16 498:1
time 371:15,20	377:7 388:4 398:6	total 419:9,11,12	390:25 409:22	500:7 517:17
372:15 377:6	399:7,11 404:20	446:3,21,22	410:15 412:12	Tribune 501:12
382:12 383:4,14	409:10,14 415:11	totality 454:12	415:16 425:8,18	troopers 396:17
385:4,12,18 391:3	430:15 431:4	tote 510:12	460:4 461:17,19	trouble 497:10
393:22 397:1	432:21 443:10	touched 432:18	462:5 508:3 535:2	troubling 449:23
401:14 404:8	473:10,25 481:23	tough 404:9 491:13	transporting	trout 480:6
405:3,16,21,22	483:19 493:17	touting 449:25	428:15	truck 508:11
406:2,12,15	496:25 497:22	town 381:11 475:23	trap 528:23	trucking 383:10
412:23 416:1,1,7	506:14 507:15	524:24	trapped 400:6	508:18 509:2
418:4,14,18	511:18 512:5	towns 528:10	traumatic 394:11	trucks 507:23
421:10 422:21	515:3 520:22	toxic 412:8 413:18	travel 400:3	508:5,22
424:20 427:16,24	528:1 529:17	465:24 472:3,4	traveled 528:8	true 410:3 417:2
428:17 430:1,17	Today's 420:24	498:23 513:1,3	travesty 415:22	429:4 471:15
432:4 437:2	told 454:8 472:10	toxicity 392:7	Treadway 454:25	505:18 537:8
441:10,16 443:3,6	475:5 484:2	track 505:12	456:18	truly 402:7 421:9

				1 age 57 4
534:13	two-thirds 457:7	504:10	unlimited 385:12	403:3 406:18
Trump 414:21	465:25	underwater 486:22	450:7 454:18,19	419:18,25 421:8
496:12 501:15	type 444:11	underway 425:9	unnecessary	422:21 426:5
502:18		488:12	379:12 463:2	427:8 430:10
trust 381:14 447:8	U	unfolding 466:20	unprecedented	431:1 437:15
454:6 486:2,3,4,5	U.N 494:18	unfortunate 473:21	383:15 396:6	446:24 455:9,13
486:7 505:3	U.S 388:21 389:1	unfortunately	422:4 505:8 520:5	460:7,14 461:21
524:21,23	412:19 420:4	381:17 440:4	unpredictable	462:9 463:6
trusting 505:3	424:16 448:6	473:20	375:9	473:18 475:8
truth 466:21 505:4	514:22	unhealthy 400:6	unquote 460:4	502:24 526:25
505:4	UE-170033 368:6	UNIDENTIFIED	unregulated 475:9	532:17
truthful 443:20	402:6	418:24 439:14	unsafe 478:13	users 420:3
truths 471:5	UG-170034 368:7	463:16 464:13,15	unsubsidized 515:4	usual 456:11
try 373:7,19 456:16	402:6	464:21 467:10	unsurprisingly	usually 426:22
475:10 476:13	ugly 473:21 520:13	485:3 494:1,23	449:21	433:16 527:25
	523:10	,		
490:11 497:1	ultimately 517:13	497:19 503:12,16	untold 513:22	UTC 372:5,19
trying 481:11,12	unable 465:4	516:13 525:19	untouched 479:15	396:25 397:15,17
487:19 527:17	unanimously	UniEnergy 437:17	unusual 423:8	406:13 416:15
528:21,22	398:21	unique 529:16	unusually 424:19	418:10 421:6
Tumwater 413:10	unassailable 405:2	unit 408:9 439:1,2	unviable 460:23	448:14 478:5
439:21 446:1	unbendable 468:24	United 378:19	unwarranted	502:10 506:19
tuned 424:17	uncertain 410:18	386:12 389:25	379:12	532:22 534:18
turbines 391:23		420:1 468:18	unwisely 408:20	UTC's 419:21
turn 372:9 383:2	unchecked 377:21	479:5 494:10,12	updating 392:12	utilities 368:2,4,17
407:15 488:11	465:14	494:19 495:12	398:13 407:12	370:11,23 371:13
turned 451:6	unconscionable	518:18 528:7	upgrades 407:1	390:14,25 392:8
turning 425:7	379:13	531:25	Upthegrove 403:23	409:22 410:15
Turtle 516:24	undeniably 523:3	units 376:6 377:24	404:1,6	412:11 424:17,18
Twedt 376:14,14	underestimated	378:11 401:25	uranium 494:22	430:12 448:17
376:18	381:4	402:10,17,19	Urbanova 423:14	462:19,21 463:3,8
twice 403:13	underground	403:2,5,11,17	urge 376:5 378:11	508:3 535:2
433:14 451:4	468:15 476:4	412:13,14,15	399:12 401:23	utility 375:10
two 374:12 377:24	underscores 448:16	413:15,23,23	410:20 418:8	378:10 386:11
385:25 407:6,8	understand 382:19	414:7 416:22	421:6 430:24	391:19 392:14
413:18,23 414:11	436:4,6 463:6	419:22 429:14	453:13 454:11	414:24 415:15
426:17 437:3	465:15 484:11	436:3 438:25	476:13 496:7	421:16 422:18,18
438:21,25 446:4,6	506:19 535:12	440:1 461:1	514:15 517:23	423:4,7 424:16,17
480:18 481:4	understanding	488:21 514:16	urgent 377:19	424:20 430:19
486:14,18 489:3	384:15 448:15	unity 522:18	413:22	438:17 448:15
491:13 495:11	469:11 510:23	universities' 409:17	urgently 441:14	449:14,22 450:4
507:9 508:5 512:3	understandings	university 376:20	urges 409:22 413:4	450:10 460:24
512:6 517:16	468:6	401:5 420:12	urging 448:21	474:18 515:2,4
520:8	understands	423:16 463:10	usage 407:17	534:10
two-mile 381:10	404:23 534:24	unjust 394:1	use 375:24 385:7	utility's 403:15
two-minute 446:13	understood 446:9	unlawful 414:16	395:9 402:10	utilize 376:3
	undertaking			
	I	I	I	I

utmost 374:25	view 384:25 504:14	439:13,17,20	523:13	Washington's
utter 509:5	506:15	Walters 487:4,4,5	War 513:20	Washington's 406:22 414:24
utter 509.5	views 371:5 397:15	489:1,2,2	warehouser 476:6	400.22 414.24 437:14
V	violated 533:3	want 371:24 372:3	warm 452:6	Washingtonians
Val 485:2,24	Virginia 378:4	373:13,21,24	warmer 401:9	378:1 393:19
530:15	virtually 380:24	377:20 378:8	447:6 506:5	394:1
Valerie 485:22	visible 428:21	382:22 383:24	warming 377:2	wasn't 439:24
486:1	429:4	384:15,22 385:23	394:11 446:20	475:20
valuable 520:7	visits 400:12	386:4,21 388:4	447:7 456:3	waste 412:23
value 429:5 444:22	visualization	390:21,25 392:21	488:12 506:4,8	wasted 478:1
444:23	523:20	395:20 396:17,22	warms 401:18	wasting 528:19
values 388:17	vital 386:6 391:11	395.20 390.17,22	warned 447:23	watch 394:11
421:4 429:1	voice 409:14	399:12 406:14	501:24	452:18,18,20
vanguard 393:24	438:12 439:7	407:17 418:22	warrior 479:2	466:20 522:23
vaporizes 475:24	voiced 449:2	419:3 421:14,17	506:9	watched 461:12
variable 422:1	voices 445:6 493:18	427:12 433:18	wary 380:21	watching 373:11
variety 424:9	voices 443:6 495:18 void 495:10	434:18 435:11	wary 580:21 wash 523:18	447:3
500:14	volatile 383:10	437:21 440:21	Washington 368:1	water 377:9 391:20
Vashon 373:14,22	384:24 417:20	443:20 455:24	368:4,17,18,22	391:21 394:13
373:23 374:9,21	Voli 516:12	458:14 459:2,19	370:1,10 371:12	401:16 447:3
376:22 378:7	volume 368:11	460:21 463:19,23	372:22 374:25	452:9,10,22
379:20 380:7,8	430:6	465:7,17,18	375:4 376:2,21	461:14 463:7
382:16 384:11	volunteer 378:20	474:17 475:6,8,10	381:7 389:18	465:13 468:8
385:23 386:4	volunteers 450:6	476:10,11,13	393:12,19,23	403.13 408.8
387:25 390:24	526:13	481:10,11,14,24	400:5,22,25 401:1	494:16 495:15
393:3,14 394:6,7	voted 507:13	481:25,25 483:5,6	401:6 402:4	500:1,6,18 506:6
474:10,12 496:24	Voters 402:5	487:17 489:19,25	412:20 415:2,5	506:9 507:10
vector 401:16	411:18 419:7	490:3 491:18	420:13 424:13	509:7,8 517:15
veered 442:24	vs 368:6	492:1,1,2,21,22	429:24 437:17	520:24 521:5,12
vehicle 422:22	vulnerable 401:13	493:14,24 494:2	451:11 452:3	waters 433:16
vehicles 424:7	517:18 518:17	495:15,18,20,23	454:9 459:14	447:6 451:25
425:5,8,8 442:23	524:11	496:1 501:1	461:6,9 462:1,14	480:5 500:15
442:24 460:8,10	527.11	506:16 512:9,25	462:22 466:5,12	waterway 499:14
460:12 508:19	W	514:18 517:10	474:3 475:22	way 372:2 394:24
vents 523:16,17	W 502:9	519:10 523:2,21	479:1 480:15,16	411:24 414:25
veteran 511:20	Wagner 467:12,15	528:22 529:4	480:19 484:19	416:21 418:10
Veterans 511:19	wait 429:14 457:8	534:9 535:10	486:2 489:3	425:6 433:13
viable 378:10	waiting 372:14	wanted 382:17	492:16 493:3,25	440:4 443:20,20
379:15 390:17	421:21	388:5,6 434:21	494:13 495:8,13	443:23 444:25
430:17 462:22	wake 422:7	449:13 492:23	496:10 499:18,23	452:6,24 458:22
499:13	walk 469:23 522:16	493:7 503:13	502:10 512:12	462:3,6 469:17
vice 409:12	walks 410:8	510:21 511:6	514:11 517:24	472:15 475:21
Victor 466:13	wall 502:15	wants 395:6 412:11	518:1 526:2 529:4	482:9,10 491:24
victory 413:19	wallow 472:5	429:13 474:14	529:10,18 534:13	498:11 504:11
video 372:3,10,11	walls 476:1	502:10,16 511:14	537:3,7	508:18 509:4
372:18	Walter 431:12	502.10,10 511.17	551.5,1	500.10 507.4
	I		I	I

				Faye 570
513:7 519:1 520:6	400:3	401:8 415:24	402:5 411:18	386:25 387:10
520:11,18 521:6	Weatherby 422:11	Williams 532:17	419:7 479:17,20	391:24 392:12
520:11,10 521:0	web 493:8,9	willing 394:23	479:25	396:6 417:16
533:11	website 388:5	395:9 405:7	Women's 479:2	421:17 433:6,7
ways 385:8 388:12	390:8 391:18	465:22	496:10	435:10,15 437:5
404:13 440:7	531:24 532:2	willingness 380:3	wonder 446:10	443:1,4 457:13,17
445:1,2 470:14	websites 504:13	431:1 467:3	wondered 439:22	462:15 465:4
482:23,23 517:11	wedge 488:6	win 391:7,7	wonderful 386:24	469:21 472:23,23
we'll 378:17 406:3	0	wind 375:7,16,19	432:3 441:10,14	409.21 472.25,25
	Wednesday 531:9 week 371:1 380:18	, ,	,	
442:1 506:13		376:2,8 383:2	533:20	509:9 513:20
509:18	387:8 394:12	389:7 391:8	wondering 526:9	529:16
we're 370:25	400:6 429:1	406:23 408:9	woods 501:19	worried 444:9
371:11,25 372:6	Weekend 371:17	416:10 418:5	word 470:25	456:25,25
373:3,11 374:6,8	weeks 489:6 504:4	422:19 438:7	506:12	worry 481:4,5,6,6
374:11 378:21	weighed 389:14	461:14 463:6	wording 508:19	482:13
386:15,18 387:2	weighing 406:1	514:24 515:4,11	words 381:23	worse 394:22 497:4
388:7 393:10	weight 382:7	515:13 529:15	473:12	505:16 512:22
394:10 396:5,15	weights 399:24	window 446:13,18	work 372:17	worsen 400:16
396:16 398:9,17	Weinstein 397:4,6	446:21,23 447:9	374:24 377:3	worst 506:1 524:22
399:1 404:16	402:3,4	Winkler 379:19,22	378:9 382:19	532:18
406:21 411:5,5	welfare 500:19	379:22	386:6 391:1 393:8	worth 397:21
418:5 419:20	well-founded 413:3	winter 376:22	399:1 404:3 412:1	wouldn't 484:21
420:15 422:4,6	wells 477:18,19,24	534:2,6	436:5 460:3 461:6	woven 493:8
424:6 426:19	went 388:5 390:7	wintertime 524:4	462:7 488:6 518:7	wrap 430:8
427:19 433:1	496:11 530:6	wipe 482:16	519:6 524:20	wrapping 430:3
435:10 444:8,17	weren't 495:10	wire 526:21	526:6 532:20	wreck 508:7
446:8 447:17	532:8,10 533:6,7	wisdom 469:5	535:3	wrestling 438:17
456:6,12,13	west 419:25	471:24	worked 386:7,8	write 443:18 449:7
463:18 464:2,6,9	Western 451:11	wisely 406:8	424:8 438:9 450:3	520:7
465:4,5 468:7,11	whales 444:6	wiser 387:21	489:11 500:5	writing 502:15
470:20,22 471:8	white 441:22 442:7	wish 372:7 439:4	516:18 519:7	written 381:23
477:21 484:9	443:14,15 445:9	486:20	526:2	434:14 435:18
490:18 495:5,25	445:12,14,15,19	wishes 481:23	workers 381:9	495:8 532:9
497:5,5 503:13	494:18	533:16	401:15 416:17	wrong 420:20,21
511:12 513:5	wholesale 429:3	withdrawing	514:1	420:21,21 474:2
521:21 522:13,19	wide 375:12	414:22	workforce 416:12	489:13,16,18
528:6 533:3	widely-shared	witness 446:11	working 378:21,25	501:21
535:20	405:2	witnessed 400:4	398:6,9 410:14	wrote 429:25
we've 385:18	widespread 383:7	437:3	419:6 422:24	WUTC 390:14
386:14 398:7	423:5	witnessing 394:10	423:3 442:3	430:25
406:25 428:17	425.5 widowed 491:11	446:3	423.3 442.3 517:25 519:6	www.buellrealti
408:23 428:17 448:11 454:13	wife 483:15 484:8	woman 434:16	526:3,13	368:25
	wild 500:12		works 455:16	
456:7 487:9 504:3		444:13 496:11,14		Wyoming 416:7,12
505:20 533:4	wildfire 400:5	496:15	workshops 440:17	X
weather 375:10,17	wildfires 377:18	women 400:14	world 378:18	Xcel 438:19
				1101 7 30.17

		1	1	I
Y	480:25	150 469:25	498:6 499:17	206 368:23
Yakima 445:16	youngest 481:2	1500 391:21	514:24	21 427:13 526:6
Yeah 442:8 464:17	youth 500:11	16,000 467:18	2016 381:2 390:3,6	534:5
530:21	youths 400:24	16th 512:17	390:9 499:19	21st 423:2 446:2
year 376:25 378:23		17 373:9 451:9	2017 368:16 370:1	22 534:20
380:16 389:4	Z	17-month-old	370:12	22nd 413:9 415:12
392:15 401:1	Zane 478:20	494:21	2018 370:22 488:5	24 515:14 523:17
408:10,10 428:3	483:15	17th 507:13	2020 421:20 436:3	25 398:1 428:12
428:13 433:14	zero 461:9,16	1840 368:22	447:2 472:18	482:6
441:9 448:14	zone 456:25 524:20	1851 494:4	2022 439:2	250 524:4
451:9 462:25		1854 479:3	2024 414:14 415:4	253 493:15
483:21,23 517:2	0	19 415:13 426:15	2025 376:7 377:16	26 378:24,25
520:2 529:7 531:7	1	1929 513:13,21,21	377:25 378:12	432:10
532:4	$\frac{1}{1382:9403:5,11}$	1933 494:13	385:2 390:19	26-year 531:1
year-old 441:10	422:25 439:1	1972 477:10	391:12 395:21	275- 531:18
years 383:9,10	1,000 394:15	1997 419:7	398:23 399:13	28 426:14
386:8,17 387:12	1.7 379:8 529:6		402:1 403:16	281 534:11
390:9 398:1 404:5	1/16 512:18	2	404:22 405:15,19	287-9066 368:23
410:12 415:21	10 373:11 401:2	2 382:9 403:5 439:2	411:23 412:13,14	29.3 370:14
424:8 427:2,3	477:19	2.2 533:24	412:16 413:15,23	29th 501:6
428:12 432:8,10	10:15 511:4	2.36 370:17	413:25 414:2,5,15	
432:14 440:15	10:49 536:4	2.4 406:24 534:20	415:6 416:22	3
442:15 443:4,6	10:50 535:14	2.5 438:23	417:5 418:9	3 376:6 378:11
447:22 449:2	100 391:8 393:25	2.62 534:6	419:23 421:19	382:9 383:22
453:18 457:5,7	395:7,21 398:12	2.93 370:20	424:20 429:18	390:19 395:21
458:17 459:18	407:9 415:20	20 386:11 413:13	436:3 439:3	401:25 402:10,17
461:12 462:18	461:22 502:4	415:8 447:22	441:17 442:14	402:19 403:3
465:19 467:17,18	516:2	462:18 528:19	443:3 448:23	412:13 413:15,23
469:19,19,25	11th 409:25	20-year 406:23	457:5,19 458:25	414:7 416:12,22
475:19 480:18	12 452:1,4 497:19	20,000 467:17	459:6 460:18	418:9 419:22
481:1,2 482:6,22	120,000 400:24	200 391:24	461:1 465:19	429:14,18 436:3
487:11 489:3,11	1200 394:18 415:22	2002 419:10,14	467:6 484:19	440:1 461:1
491:9,12,13	447:4	2005 396:23 419:10	488:21 514:17	488:21 514:16
494:22 510:15	13 414:3	429:25	515:17 518:5,6,8	3.4 390:5
515:3 518:11	1300 368:18	2007 407:11 409:18	531:5	3.7 379:7
521:16 526:6	1325 368:22	447:22	2027 407:21	3/11/17 421:24
528:20,20	133 529:24	2008 390:5,9 460:1	2030 515:14	30 381:4 421:2
years' 490:20	135 491:9	513:13,15,18	2035 402:11,20,22	424:8 487:11
yellow 477:25	13th 370:12	514:24	402:25 403:1	512:13,21 515:14
yesterday 434:13	14 496:24	2009 453:15	429:14,15 457:5	30-year 424:21,21
438:19 441:8	140 454:1,3 531:16	2011 424:12	2040 462:15,23	31 368:16 370:1
465:6 506:13	532:8	2012 430:9	518:8	436:25
509:23	149 416:22	2013 419:11 442:17	2040s 424:22	310 509:18
York 412:20	15 390:10 396:15	487:24	2050 425:24 443:5	310- 531:18
young 441:18	404:5	2014 475:19 2015 410:15 424:12	461:10 515:15	31st 371:2 415:4
		2015 419:15 424:12		33 443:6

35 515:14 531:17 350 447:24 360 368:23 368-537 368:12 37-year 527:13 38 481:1 38,000 478:9 39 534:10	50 454:4 460:4 528:20 50s 507:2 53 416:23 534-9066 368:23 54 416:24 515:1 533:25 6	9 9 425:20,21 426:1,1 90 425:24 900 370:15 534:4 90s 452:4 507:4 92.16 534:7 94.75 534:7 95 470:2,2,4	
35 515:14 531:17 350 447:24 360 368:23 368-537 368:12 37-year 527:13 38 481:1 38,000 478:9 39 534:10	528:20 50s 507:2 53 416:23 534-9066 368:23 54 416:24 515:1 533:25 6	9 425:20,21 426:1,1 90 425:24 900 370:15 534:4 90s 452:4 507:4 92.16 534:7 94.75 534:7	
350 447:24 360 368:23 368-537 368:12 37-year 527:13 38 481:1 38,000 478:9 39 534:10	50s 507:2 53 416:23 534-9066 368:23 54 416:24 515:1 533:25 6	90 425:24 900 370:15 534:4 90s 452:4 507:4 92.16 534:7 94.75 534:7	
360 368:23 368-537 368:12 37-year 527:13 38 481:1 38,000 478:9 39 534:10	53 416:23 534-9066 368:23 54 416:24 515:1 533:25 <u>6</u>	900 370:15 534:4 90s 452:4 507:4 92.16 534:7 94.75 534:7	
368-537 368:12 37-year 527:13 38 481:1 38,000 478:9 39 534:10	534-9066 368:23 54 416:24 515:1 533:25 6	90s 452:4 507:4 92.16 534:7 94.75 534:7	
37-year 527:13 38 481:1 38,000 478:9 39 534:10	54 416:24 515:1 533:25 6	92.16 534:7 94.75 534:7	
38 481:1 38,000 478:9 39 534:10	533:25 <u>6</u>	94.75 534:7	
38,000 478:9 39 534:10	6		
39 534:10			
	6 401:1 447:18	97 391:25	
4	512:12,14,17,24	98 470:9,12	
4 376:6 378:11	535:13	98101 368:22	
	6.6 533:25	98504-7250 368:18	
390:19 395:21	6:00 368:15 370:2	99.83 370:17	
	6:05 372:11 535:14		
	6:17 372:11		
	6:52 396:20		
,	60 389:4 518:19		
418:9 419:22	600 526:13		
427:14 429:14,18	64 370:19 515:2		
430:5 436:3 440:1	66.85 370:21		
461:1 488:21	660 438:25		
514:17	67 481:1		
4.1 534:19	68.3 370:13		
40 379:6 383:9,10			
386:8 447:5	7		
-757.17520.17	7.2 390:7		
TO your 177.2	7:03 396:20		
	70 448:5		
407 447:25	750 524:2		
41 378:18 514:25	8		
515:14			
44423:18 320:13	8 498:8		
43 433:24 321:10	8:00 427:13		
221:12	8:45 464:8		
44 44 / 18 / 1	8:51 464:8		
45 501:8	80 375:20,23 472:3		
450 524:2	472:4 505:16		
46 432:8 533:24	531:10 532:23 80 000 525:2		
4/420:1/	80,000 525:2		
4941/(2400)	800 368:24 420:13 846-6989 368:24		
	85,000 406:11		
5 507:14 526:12	409:3		
	87 534:18		
5.78 512:10			